
This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

GoogleTM books

<https://books.google.com>





C 438.12.26

**Harvard College
Library**



**FROM THE BEQUEST OF
JOHN HARVEY TREAT
OF LAWRENCE, MASS.
CLASS OF 1862**

- net

THE STORY OF
ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA.

ROEHAMPTON :
PRINTED BY JAMES STANLEY.

QUARTERLY SERIES. VOLUME THIRTEEN.

THE STORY OF ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA

Of the Society of Jesus.

EDITED BY
FRANCIS GOLDIE,
Of the same Society.



THIRD EDITION, ENLARGED.

LONDON:
BURNS AND OATES, LIMITED.

1893.

C438.12.26
✓



Treat Treat

[All rights reserved.]

NOTICE TO THE THIRD EDITION.

FATHER COLERIDGE brought out the first edition of the *Story of St. Stanislaus Kostka* in 1875, and a second in 1877. The work was in part a translation of Father Boero's *Storia della Vita di S. Stanislao Kostka*, Turin, 1872, in part from the graceful pen of Father Coleridge, while the remainder was by the Editor of the present volume.

The appearance, in the *Analecta Bollandiana*, in 1892, of the first part of the hitherto unpublished MS. Life of the Saint, written by Father Urban Ubaldini, circ. 1666, showed that it was necessary to revise, and in great part to re-write, the new edition. Father Ubaldini had exceptional opportunities for this work. He was named in 1662, by John Casimir, the King of Poland, as well as by the Father General Oliva, Promoter of the Cause of St. Stanislaus' canonization in behalf of the Society of Jesus. His residence in

Rome and Poland, and his official position, opened to him all the sources of information.

His work is entitled, *Stanislaus Kostka calamo Urbani Ubaldini S. J. apud Alexandrum VIII. pro ejus canonizatione procuratoris in Urbe regii delineatus olim*. The MS. passed from the library of the Society at Przemyśl into the hands of a Polish priest, who sold it to the Abbé de Maisonneuve, by whom it was presented to Father Ivo Czezowski, S. J., of Cracow, in 1870. The troubles of Poland and of the Society explain its remaining so long unpublished. Father Arndt, S. J., of the Austrian Province, employed it for his *Der heilige Stanislaus Kostka*, Ratisbon, 1888, and by him the MS. is being edited for the *Analecta Bollandiana*. Father Agusti has made large use both of the MS. and of Father Arndt's work in his *Vida de San Estanislao Kostka*, Barcelona, 1893. The unpublished portion of the MS. was also kindly lent to the present Editor. The references to the *Analecta* are given by volume and page, while those to the MS. by part and chapter.

Among the many to whom the Editor is under

the greatest obligation for assistance in his work, he may be allowed to single out the well-known Polish scholar, Mr. Edmund Naganowski, Mr. Butterfield, the Bollandist Fathers, and the Fathers S.J. of Exaeten in Holland, and of Vienna in Austria. The notes will show the sources which have been consulted.

Wherever it has been possible, the passages written by Father Coleridge, such as that which now serves as the Preface, have been preserved in their integrity. They all betray the delicacy of touch so well known to the many readers of his many works. This is a natural place to express affectionate regret at the loss which the recent death of Father Coleridge has brought to the English Province of the Society of Jesus, as well as to all Catholics who read books written in the English tongue.—R.I.P.

FRANCIS GOLDIE, S.J.

31, Farm Street, London, W.

Feast of St. Bonaventure, 1893.

PREFACE.

THE Church of God, which is the garden of the Heavenly King, has its flowers of every kind and hue, both on earth and in Heaven, the variety and the contrast of which enhance its beauty and the glory of its Lord. He Himself, in His earthly sojourn, chose to pass through every stage of human life from infancy up to mature manhood, and to be in each such stage the Example of His followers and the Source of their strength and grace. If there is something specially attractive and winning about the Holy Infancy and Youth, it may be said also that their attractiveness and charm have been very abundantly reflected in the life of the Church, for she has sent far more children than adults to Heaven and, guided as she is by the Holy Ghost in her selection of

saints for canonization, she has enthroned many of the most tender age upon her altars.

The Holy Innocents were the first to give their blood for our Lord, and amid the white-robed army of martyrs who have followed in their train there have been crowds of holy children, who have been old enough deliberately to choose death rather than deny the faith or the law of their God. As if to show how precious in the sight of our Lord is the imitation of the virtues of His youth on the part of the faithful, it has been arranged by Providence that many striplings and young maidens have been pre-eminent for sanctity, adorned by great spiritual favours and blessings during their short life, and glorified by miracles after their death.

In many others the perfect beauty of their mature sanctity has grown like a mighty tree out of the tender shoot of a youthful innocence, which has become less conspicuous because it has been but the beginning of a career along that path of the just which, "as a shining light, goeth forwards and increaseth even to perfect day."¹ But for

¹ Prov. iv. 18.

youthful saints, the special growth in the Church of the seed sown by the youthful life of our Lord, we are led naturally to look rather to those whose career has been cut short, and to whom, as the Church sings in her Collect for the feast of St. Stanislaus, God, amidst the other miracles of His wisdom, has granted even in tender age the grace of mature sanctity.

The following pages are to be devoted to the short life on earth of St. Stanislaus, of his holy childhood and youth, and in him we find, as has already been hinted, that particular beauty of contrasted and multiform grace which is one of the ornaments of the Church. It is strange to meet with so ripe a soul in so young a body, so perfect an appreciation of the eternal things in a mind so fresh to the seductions and dangers of those of time. It is wonderful to find so fair a gleam of childish beauty amid the first generation of a Religious Order, the first members of which were all mature and well-formed men, men of learning and study and experience, who united themselves in the "Compañía" which afterwards became so famous for the purpose of putting at

the disposal of the Militant Church a body of trained warriors who might be turned to account in a thousand different needs.

But very early in the history of the Society it discovered its special vocation for the instruction and education of youth—a vocation which, more perhaps than anything else, has made it the object of jealousy, persecution, and calumny, and the hatred of all the enemies of the Church. And if it was to devote itself in a special manner to the young, it was only natural that as years went on it should number among its members a choir of youthful saints, a part of whose particular office it might be to bear witness to the virtues of Christian youth, the virtues practised by our Lord in the holy house of Nazareth, as well as to that special lesson of the obligation and constraining force of a high vocation manifested in early years, which is embodied in that single mystery of His life which breaks the even tenour of the thirty years, when our Lord left our Lady and St. Joseph without a word of warning, in order that He might be about His Father's business.

St. Stanislaus Kostka leads the band of these youthful flowers of the Society, three of whom have been canonized, while the memory of many others has remained fragrant within the body itself, though unknown to the Church at large. In one particular, indeed, he precedes all the other Saints of the Society, even St. Ignatius and St. Francis Xavier, in that he was the first to receive from the Supreme Pontiff the title of "Blessed." The generation of the Society to which he belonged has been called the heroic time of the Order, and in consequence of this fact we find his life intertwined with the careers of other eminent Saints. It was the Blessed Peter Canisius, the spiritual child of the Blessed Peter Favre, who sent him to Rome, and, as we shall see, it was a spiritual child, in another sense, of the same first companion of St. Ignatius, who received him on his arrival. For the readers of the Life of Blessed Peter Favre will remember the influence which he exercised upon the determination of St. Francis Borgia, then Duke of Gandia, to leave the world. They will recall too the marvellous manner in which the great

Spanish nobleman seemed to step into the place of the simple Savoyard peasant when Peter died in the dog-days at Rome, from having travelled thither under obedience at that unhealthy time. The Life of St. Francis Borgia may, we hope, some day form a part of the same series to which that of Blessed Peter and the present volume on St. Stanislaus belong.

H. J. C.

1875.

CHRONOLOGY OF THE LIFE OF ST. STANISLAUS.

	PAGE
1550. Oct. 26. Birth of St. Stanislaus	15
1564. July 25. St. Stanislaus arrives at Vienna	22
1565. March. He takes lodgings with Kimberger	26
1566. Dec. 18. The Saint falls dangerously ill	46
He receives Communion from an Angel	50
The Vision of our Lady	57
1567. August 17. St. Stanislaus' flight from Vienna	59
His second miraculous Communion	77
He meets Blessed Peter Canisius at Dillingen	78
1567. Oct. 25. St. Stanislaus enters Rome	1
" Oct. 28. He joins the Novitiate	87
1568. August 1. Exhortation of Blessed Peter Canisius	144
" August 10. The Saint falls ill	149
" August 15. His death	155
1605. August 14. Beatification of St. Stanislaus	190
1607. Nov. 13. Death of Paul Kostka	183
1674. Jan. 10. St. Stanislaus declared Patron of Poland	212
1726. Dec. 31. His Canonization	214

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Notice to Third Edition	
Preface	viii
Chapter I. The meeting of two Saints	I
„ II. Parentage and Birth of St. Stanislaus	
„ III. Vienna, 1564	20
„ IV. Persecution and sickness, 1565	35
„ V. Flight, 1567	53
„ VI. Stanislaus Kostka and Peter Canisius, 1567	73
„ VII. The fellow-novices of Stanislaus Kostka, 1567	87
„ VIII. In the Novitiate, 1567, 1568	116
„ IX. Last illness and death, 1568	141
„ X. Honour after death	156
„ XI. Paul Kostka	165
„ XII. Glorification of St. Stanislaus	185
„ XIII. The relics of St. Stanislaus	216
Appendix A. The Examination of St. Stanislaus on entering the Novitiate	231
„ B. The Church of the Society and the House of St. Stanislaus at Vienna	232
„ C. Themes of St. Stanislaus on Controversial subjects, written at Vienna	235
„ D. The <i>Hortus Animæ</i>	239
„ E. The meaning of the Examination	240
„ F. Professor John Pappus	240
„ G. Father Rhem	241
„ H. Father Oborski	242
„ I. The House and Burial-place of the Kostkas	242
„ J. Lancisius on devotion to St. Stanislaus	243
„ K. Translation of a letter of Dr. Charles Klein	250
Index	252

CHAPTER I.

THE MEETING OF TWO SAINTS.

1567.

IT was on the 25th of October, 1567, that a youth of sixteen entered Rome by the Flaminian Gate.¹ He was short in stature, poorly clad,² wrapped in a short cloak with a faded velvet collar.³ His dress and face showed that he was a foreigner, but the guards would let him pass without inquiry, for he had two companions who wore the cloak and cassock even then well known as the habit of the new Society of Jesus. Of these, one was a man of forty years, the other a youth somewhat older than their companion. All were travel-stained and way-worn, and bore on their faces the evident marks of delicate health and of great fatigue. But the youngest of the party, in spite of his beaming

¹ The gate on the ordinary high-road from Germany, by Lombardy, Ferrara, and the March of Ancona, now called the Porta del Popolo.

² Evidence of Stephen Augusti who met him on his arrival. Boero, p. 89.

³ MS. Archiv. S.J. quoted by Boero, p. 88.

countenance and joyful looks, could hardly bear up against his fatigue as they went down the long street of the Corso, under the Arco dei Portogalli, as the Arch of Domitian was then called.¹ The one of them, whose looks betrayed his southern birth, had been to Rome before. So turning to the right at the end of the straight street, which was the wonder of Europe, and passing beneath the frowning battlements of the Venetian Palace, then the summer palace of the Popes,² they came to a small piazza in the very heart of the city, into which five great arteries ran.³ A clearance of buildings was being made for the new church, which was so soon to rise with the name of the Gesù. Mediæval palaces of the Astalli, the Altieri, and Frangipani formed the irregular square. A street but lately opened ran straight up to the foot of the "cordonata," which was crowned by the new palace of the Capitol. At its entrance to the left was the Church of Santa Maria della Strada, of which the travellers were in search. Simple in its first design, it had undergone many changes, and was much enlarged since it had been obtained by Father Codacio,

¹ So Schott, in his *Itinerarium Italicum*, calls it. Hubner, *Sixte Quint*, Part vi. c. 2, names it the Arch of Marcus Aurelius. It has since been destroyed.

² Victor de Buck, *Le Gesù di Roma*, p. 23, Brussels, 1871.

³ *Hist. S. J.* Pars i. c. ix. n. 4.

the first Italian who joined the Society, for the use of St. Ignatius and his companions. To the right of Santa Maria was the low long house, the home of the founder, the place of his death.

The three halted at the humble door and sent in their credentials. It was the letter of a Saint to a Saint, and it will tell us who the travellers were.

To the Very Reverend Father General, Master Francis Borgia.

The bearers of this letter are, by the Divine Providence, sent from this our Province. The first is James, the Genoese, who is well known to your Paternity, and whom you ordered to be sent back to Rome, as he wished himself, in order to continue his studies with greater convenience. He has lived in two of our Colleges, conducting himself as a good and obedient religious ought. I hope that he will enjoy better health in the climate of Italy. The second is Master Reyner, of Liège, who has taught rhetoric for many years, with great reputation, in the College at Munich, besides lecturing on the principles of logic. The Father Visitor¹ has pronounced him ready

¹ St. Francis Borgia in the previous year, while restoring Blessed Canisius to the position of Provincial, which he had been forced at the bidding of Pius IV. to leave in 1566, in order to bear that Pope's orders to the German Bishops, had sent Father Jerome Nadal with full powers as Visitor of all the Northern Provinces of the Society.

to go through his course of philosophy at Rome, and then to begin the study of theology. He is of a gentle disposition, and perseveres in his vocation, whilst his candour and simplicity of soul are such as to win for him the good-will and affection of everybody. The only thing I am afraid of is that his health may suffer if he stays too long in the Roman climate. The third whom I send is Stanislaus, a Pole, and a noble, virtuous, and studious little youth, whom our Fathers at Vienna were afraid of receiving among their novices for fear of offending his family. He came to me with the intention of accomplishing his long-cherished desires, for he had dedicated himself by an interior vow to the Society some years before. So in order to prove him, I placed him in our College of convicts, where he showed himself diligent in every duty and constant in his vocation. He wished, meantime, to be sent to Rome, in order to be at a greater distance from his family, whose persecution he dreads, and to make more progress in piety. He has not yet lived with our novices, but he is ready to be admitted among them in Rome, to complete his term of probation. I look for great things from him. I hope that your Paternity will not object to his going to Rome without being summoned thither, not only because so good an opportunity of sending him has offered

itself, but because he most ardently desired to go, as he has not been fully accepted by me.

PETER CANISIUS, S.J.

From Munich, Sept. 25, 1567.¹

Already the post had brought another letter from Ingolstadt from Blessed Canisius, then Provincial of Upper Germany, to the saintly General, dated the 18th of September. In it he had written :

"I have received the letter of your Paternity, dated August the 23rd, in which you desire me to send our Brother James Levanzio, the Genoese. He will very soon be with you, together with Master Fabricius Reyner, and, most likely, Stanislaus, a very good young Polish noble, who is anxious to embrace our rule of life, even though his relations are against his doing so."²

St. Ignatius had laid it down as a law that every child of the Society should receive a hearty welcome on his arrival at any of its houses. No such law was required for a heart like that of St. Francis Borgia to force him to show all kind-

¹ Boero, pp. 83—85.

² Blessed Canisius wrote again on the 4th of October, 1567, from Augsburg: "During the past week I have sent to Rome our very dear Brothers, James the Genoese and Master Reyner of Liège, Professor of Rhetoric, and Stanislaus, a Pole, a good youth of gentle blood." Boero, p. 85. St. Francis replied: "Brother James the Genoese, with Master Reyner and Stanislaus the Pole, have arrived, all in good health."

ness to any children of his, who came at the voice of obedience from distant lands. The Father General received the young Saint in the little ante-room in which the holy Founder had written the Constitutions of the Order, and where from the balcony of the window he loved to gaze up at the star-lit sky.¹ He knew already, by a long letter from Father Piringer of Vienna,² the history of Stanislaus Kostka, but the words of such a man as Peter Canisius, "I expect great things of him," would have been enough to make him take a more than ordinary interest in the young Polish gentleman, coming as he did to offer himself as a novice. So that, even though we read of it in no early record of the Saint,³ we could not doubt that he was introduced to the Father General, and received from him the customary embrace.

St. Francis was growing old, but austerities rather than years had changed the handsome and burly Duke of Gandia into that thin and wasted

¹ *Le Gesù*, p. 62.

² *Vide infra*, p. 68.

³ Patrignani in his *Menologio*, 1730, and d'Orleans in his *Life*, which bears evidence of being coloured in the manner of his time, 1727, state the fact, and d'Orleans puts a speech into the mouth of St. Francis Borgia. The record of his entry into the house of Santa Maria, with the date, Oct. 28, 1567, and the usual declaration required from postulants—"willingly to do whatever Superiors judge best in the Lord"—and signed by our Saint, is still preserved. Boero, p. 91. See Appendix A.

form, so simple, so lowly, and so gentle which met St. Stanislaus' reverent gaze. We cannot be surprised if the youth felt a genuine reverence towards one who was known throughout Catholic Europe by his "great refusal," by his rejection of a most splendid position and of princely wealth for love of Christ. The name which he bore required to be purified. Neither the splendid alliances which had made his family second to none in Europe, nor even the royal blood of Spain which through his mother, Jane of Arragon, flowed in the veins of Francis Borgia¹ could have purified it, or raised it from disgrace. The virtue of the humble Saint has transfigured it, and given it a true lustre.

The story of his conversion, if conversion there could be in a stainless life, the change wrought by the sight of the corpse of his royal lady, the Empress Isabel, is too well known to need repetition. These first impressions were deepened by the words and instructions of Blessed Peter Favre, whom he met in 1542. But this has been fully recorded elsewhere.² One of the last deeds of that saintly man was to give the Duke, then staying at Gandia, the Exercises of St. Ignatius,

¹ Connected with the D'Este, the D'Albrets, &c. St. Francis on his mother's side was the great-grandchild of Ferdinand the Catholic.

² *Life of Blessed Peter Favre.* (Quarterly Series.)

during which Francis finally determined to enter the Society. The loss that it was to sustain in Blessed Peter's death God thus supplied.

The sacrifice of all that the world esteems made the young Stanislaus feel a special sympathy with the holy General, for this is a point of resemblance between the old man and the young which the story of Stanislaus' life will bring out into clear light. Nor were the companions of his journey, we may be sure, forgotten in this welcome, before they left the house to go to the Roman College. It was the destination of both, a rambling building as it stood then, until the generosity of Gregory XIII. had carried to completion what St. Francis Borgia had begun.

Two or three days of thorough rest were needed by Stanislaus after his long journey. For though he was not actually ill, he required tender care and nursing before being allowed to begin the life of a novice.¹

And now we must go back in time, and go far off in place, to tell the history of the young man who had thus come to add another light to the glorious galaxy of holiness that then was gathered within the walls of Rome, when St. Pius V. was on the throne, when St. Philip Neri, with Baronius and Tarugi at St. Girolamo, and Blessed John Leonardi, one of the many who were attaining

¹ Evidence of Augusti, Process of Recanati. Boero, p. 89.

perfection under his guidance, and St. Felix of Cantalice at the Capuchins, and our own St. Francis Borgia, were practising their heroic virtues in the holy city.

CHAPTER II.

PARENTAGE AND BIRTH OF ST. STANISLAUS.

It was in Catholic Poland, and in the most Catholic province of Poland, in the duchy of Masovia, that Stanislaus was born. Julius III. —Del Monte—was Pope, and Sigismund II. the last of the line of Jagiellos, was King. The religious revolt had swept like a torrent over Germany, and had overflowed into Poland, but Masovia, in the midst of the free-thought and time-serving of the hour was like an island rock high above the raging and turbid flood. The Kostka family were of the old nobility in a land which was ruled by an aristocratic commonwealth, of which the nobles—gentry or freeholders—were at once the Parliament and the electors of their King, while most of the peasantry were serfs. The spiritual lords, the Bishops, possessed large revenues. The Palatines, lieutenants, almost sovereigns of the various provinces

or palatinates into which Poland was divided, the Castellans, lords of smaller subdivisions and governors of the royal castles, with the Chancellor, formed the lay lords of the Senate.

The Jesuit College of Posen used to possess a genealogical table of the house of Kostka, made for the Duchess of Ostrog, one of the family, which claims descent from Jastrzembiec, one of the companions of the fabulous King Lech, the founder of the Polish dynasty. This table does not appear to be in existence, and consequently while borrowing the details from Ubaldini, the relationship in which many of the various members of the family stood to one another cannot be told. It asserted that the second of the name, a pagan general, was the inventor of horse-shoes, and by their means won a victory over the Russians on the ice, and so took for his arms an inverted horse-shoe on an *Azure* field. Do we touch solid ground when we find the third of the name being baptized at Gnesen with King Miecislaus, in 965? On that occasion, so we are told, his sovereign added a cross *or* to his device. The same table asserts that the first Polish prelate, John, Bishop of Breslau,¹ was of the family, and that the sixth of the line in the eleventh century, on account of

¹ Gams, *Hierarchia*, p. 263, gives a Joannes I. Polonus, as Bishop, 1063—1072.

his holiness, gained the title of Pobog, or pious, which became the surname of his descendants.

A suspicious gap of more than a century makes all this previous lineage open to grave doubt.

In the middle of the thirteenth century Pribislaus of Rostkow, palatine of the old duchy of Masovia,¹ received from Conrad, Duke of Masovia, the grant of the town of Prasnycz and some neighbouring property for the period of thirty years. In 1247 Boguta of Rostkow was Commander-in-chief of the Duke's army. Towards the close of the thirteenth century, a number of the descendants of Pribislaus and Boguta were settled under various family names in different parts of what is now the Kingdom of Poland. Dlugosz, the earliest of the Polish chroniclers, mentions the Kostkas in the fifteenth century, and it is at that period that they come to the fore in Polish history. James, the son of Navoy of Rostkow, purchased the estates called Stenberg (or Steinberg) in West Prussia, and he was the first to be called by the name Stenberg Kostka.² Of this family we find shortly after a John Kostka, Palatine of Pomerania, Peter,

¹ This includes the present Governments of Warsaw, Kalisz, and Lublin.

² Paul, the brother of St. Stanislaus, wrote on the genealogical table that the name Kostka was given to him because he had a wart (in Polish, *Kostka*) on his face.

Bishop of Culm,¹ Stanislaus, Chief Justice of Culm, Christopher, Palatine of Pomerania, George, Palatine of Marienburg, and another John, Palatine of Sandomir.

When, in 1574, Henry III. left the crown of Poland and fled away to secure the crown of France, the Palatine of Sandomir's claims were pressed upon the electors by Sultan Solymán, who, like other sovereigns, was represented at the Diet. John's modesty, we are told, alone prevented his success, and Stephen Batory was chosen King. Through the marriage of this John Kostka with Sophia de Sprowo, the heiress of the family of Odrowâz,² and grand-daughter of a Duchess of Masovia, the Kostka became connected with the old royal House of Poland, of which St. Hyacinth was the truest glory, and with the Hapsburgs, who intermarried with that house. Francis, the brother of St. Aloysius, married the grand-daughter of a Kostka. Bibiana Pernstein, his wife, was the daughter of Wratislaw Pernstein, High Chancellor of Bohemia. Francis had met her, no doubt, when page at the Court of Emperor Rudoff, whose ambassador he afterwards became. The mother of Wratislaw

¹ He called in the Society of Jesus to open a College in Thorn, Prussia.

² She founded the Jesuit College of Jaroslaw, and her daughter added to its endowments. The *â* represents the sound of the French *on*.

was a Catharine Kostka. Anne Kostka, the only child of John and Sophia Kostka, the heiress of the enormous estates of the duchy of Jaroslaw, married Alexander, Duke of Ostrog, Palatine of Volhynia. She had two sons and three daughters, all fervent Catholics.¹ One of these three married Thomas Zamoyski, the Chancellor of Poland. Their daughter, Griselda, by her marriage with Jeremias Korybut Wisniowiecki, of the royal house of Piast, became the mother of poor King Michael, who was elected to the troubled throne of Poland in 1669.

Christopher Kostka, Palatine of Pomerania, was the father of another Sophia, who married a Batory, one of whose family, Stephen, was the successful competitor for the crown of Poland with the Palatine John Kostka. Stanislaus, an uncle of our Saint, was Treasurer of Prussia, while another John Kostka, the father of St. Stanislaus, was Castellan of Zakroczym and Senator of Poland.² There was in fact no family of any note either in Poland or in the sister-country of Lithuania which was not in after years connected with the Kostkas. The Czartoryskis, Zamoyskis, Leszczynskis, Maciejowskis, Radzi-

¹ Gaspar Cichowski, quoted by Ubaldini.

² Ranke says that the Kostka family owed their advancement to their conversion to the Catholic faith. *History of the Popes*, vol. ii. p. 141. Bohn, London, 1853. But there seems no authority for this statement.

wills, are among the better known of a long list.

Nor was Margaret Krzycka, the wife of John Kostka, of less noble blood. She was of a family known by the surname of Prawdzic—truthful. Her brother, Albert, was Royal Judge of Plotsk, and had been sent by his Sovereign on important embassies to Pius III., to the Emperor Ferdinand I., and to Philip II. Another near relative was Stanislaus Krzycki, Palatine of Masovia, whose father, Felix, was Lord High Chancellor, and very distinguished for his eloquence.

Some months before the birth of St. Stanislaus, Margaret Kostka saw before her, in a dream, the most holy Name of Jesus, traced in letters of glowing crimson, and surrounded by rays of glory. A few days later the same Name encircled by the same sort of aureole suddenly appeared upon her bosom. At first, as it often happens with regard to signal and exceptional Divine favours, she was startled and disturbed, but this feeling soon passed away; for how could that sweet and life-giving Name be a sign of aught but of blessing and good? She told her secret to her director, a pious priest of Przasnysz, begging him to say what he thought of the matter. He replied that he had no doubt that it was miraculous, and that it could only be the work of God, and a sign of the great future holiness of

the child she bore in her womb. More than this it was impossible for him to say; but he was very sure that God by thus marking her with His Divine hand, had taken her unborn child for His very own, and that she was bound to remember this in rearing and educating it, as it belonged to Him in a particular and extraordinary way. She ought to consider herself as a happy and privileged mother, for most certainly God intended that infant, to which she was to give birth, to do great things for the glory of His holy Name.¹ This was but ten years after the lowly beginning of the Society of Jesus: none of its children had ever set foot in Poland, its very name was unknown in the remote duchy of Masovia, and no human conjecture could have interpreted this sign of the Name of Jesus as the enrolment of Stanislaus by God's own hand in the ranks of that Society of which it is the badge and the watchword.²

It was on the feast of the Apostles Simon and Jude, the 28th of October, 1550,³ in the family

¹ Bartoli, l. i. c. i. p. 13.

² These wonderful circumstances are recorded by Martin Baronius, a priest of Jaroslaw, who wrote a Life of the Saint, published at Cracow, in 1609, when many of the near relations of Stanislaus were living, and they are confirmed by many witnesses in the different Processes of Przemyśl, Posen, and Rome as notorious facts. The work is entitled *Vita B. Stanislai*, Cracoviæ, apud Basilium Skalski, 1609, p. 34.

³ Paul Kostka was born towards the beginning of August, 1549.

estate of Rostkow, in the district of Ciechanow, in the duchy of Masovia, that our Stanislaus was born. A large number of the neighbouring gentry and of the relations escorted the infant to the parish church of the martyr-Archbishop St. Adalbert, at Przasnysz, for solemn Baptism. The minister of the sacred rite was a priest of the name of John Dunikowski. Andrew Radzanowski was the child's godfather. No sooner was the baptism performed, than he took the infant in his arms, carried him before the altar of the Blessed Sacrament, and there laid him on the ground. The child hereafter was to be in a special way the favourite of our Lord in that adorable Mystery.

There were no parish registers of baptism until the Council of Trent ordered them to be kept, but we have undoubted evidence of that of Stanislaus, in a document attesting that an old lady of eighty had declared that she had been present and seen the baptism and the offering of the child at the altar. This was signed by the municipal authorities of Przasnysz in 1621. We have also the additional testimony of a very aged priest named Adalbert Kurek, who was a hundred and ten years of age in 1629, and who stated that he too was an eye-witness of the baptism, as he was a curate of Przasnysz at

the time.¹ The Church of St. Adalbert was afterwards destroyed by the Cossacks, but the font survived its ruin, and for the sake of St. Stanislaus the spot is held in veneration to this day.

Stanislaus was the second son. His eldest brother Paul was about a year his senior. There was another and much younger brother, Adalbert. They had a sister who in after life married the Senator Radzanowski, Castellan of Sierpsk, the godfather of our Saint.

The parents of Stanislaus, especially his mother, watched carefully over the child, and his dawning sanctity soon justified the hopes called forth by the wonderful event before his birth. A former servant of the family, when a priest and ninety years of age, said that his father and mother saw in him a gravity beyond his years, so tender a devotion, such modesty and purity of soul as to draw from them the loving words, "that he was an angel now, and would be a saint by-and-bye."² There seemed to be nothing of a child about him but his sweetness and innocence; his whole delight was in holy things and exercises of devotion; and he himself, when in the Novitiate at Rome, confided to an intimate friend that the first thing he could remember was that he offered

¹ Ubaldini, p. 424, l. 32.

² Bartoli, l. i. c. ii. quoting the Process of Przemysl, p. 61.

himself entirely to God, and promised to remain faithful to the end in His service.

His first master and tutor was John Bilinski,¹ a young man of good family, who afterwards took the degree of Doctor in Philosophy and Medicine, and became Canon of the Churches of Pultawa and Plock.

John Kostka, like the chief Polish nobles of his day, lived in great state. As Castellan he was surrounded by a little court, and he kept open house at Rostkow for high and low. When Stanislaus was at table and any of the guests ventured to speak coarsely, he used to cast his eyes up to heaven and lose all consciousness, so that he would have fallen lifeless to the ground had not those who were next to him caught him in their arms. This fact was well known to all the household, and it so astonished every one as effectually put a stop to all unseemly conversation.²

Paul Kostka, the Saint's brother, has left an

¹ An inscription, cited by Ubaldini, p. 427, in the Church of the University of Cracow, states that Dr. Gregory Vigilantius, of Sambor, a religious poet, who wrote the Life of our Saint in verse, was the first master of St. Stanislaus. However, there seems to be no authority for this statement. He died in 1573, and the monument was only erected in 1656. Gregory published his Life, the first to appear, in 1570, at Cracow. Ubaldini gives as the title, *Divi Stanislai Costuli Poloni Vita*. *Annal. Boll.* t. ix. p. 363.)

² Evidence of Paul Kostka, narrated by Father Kanski, S.J., in the Process of Cracow, 1630, fol. 89.

account of their training, so interesting that it merits to be given in his own words.

“Our parents wished us to be brought up in the Catholic faith, to be instructed in Catholic belief, and to be kept from all self-indulgence. In fact they were rather severe and strict with us; and they themselves as well as their servants were ever urging us to piety, modesty, and thrift, so that not one of our numerous household might have any cause of complaint against us. Each one had just as much liberty as our parents to remind us of our duty, and to administer correction. The result was that we showed respect to every one, as if they were our masters, and we were loved by all.” Paul goes on to relate the circumstances which have been already mentioned with regard to his brother’s marvellous purity, and the supernatural effects that it occasioned. When he had said this much in his evidence relating to his brother’s sanctity, his tears choked his utterance, and Bilinski had to answer the rest of the questions.¹

¹ Process of Cracow, 1630.

CHAPTER III.

VIENNA.

1564.

ST. STANISLAUS was now in his fourteenth year, and it was time to send him to school. The times were evil and the struggle between Catholicity and the new and various sects that the religious revolt had brought forth, was in no place hotter than in Germany. Ferdinand I. had invited the Society of Jesus in the lifetime of its Founder, and in the year following our Saint's birth, 1551,¹ had opened a College for them in Vienna. It was only in 1554 that they had acquired permanent buildings. A large house with a noble church was standing vacant in the Am Hof, the chief square of the city, then but a small town in comparison with the Vienna of to-day. This house occupied the site of the old Palace of the Dukes of Austria.² The spread of Protestantism in the capital made it necessary in 1560

¹ Stewart Rose, *St. Ignatius*, p. 451, 1891.

² Socher, *Hist. Prov. S. J. Austria*, p. 46. See Appendix B.

to provide a boarding school for gentlemen's sons next to the College. The house which served for this purpose belonged to the Crown and was lent by the Emperor Ferdinand. He had endowed it in the hopes that it might be the means of rescuing the new generation of the Austrian aristocracy from the errors of the Reform. But Protestantism had taken so firm a hold of the majority of the parents that they could not be induced to entrust their sons to the Jesuits. Poland was at that time without a Jesuit College.¹ But as that kingdom formed part of the Austrian Province of the Society of Jesus, it is no wonder that John Kostka should have resolved to send his boys to the new school at Vienna. In fact the Catholic aristocracy of Poland hastened to profit by the advantages it offered. And so many of the nobility of Dalmatia, Bohemia, and Germany, and even of Italy sent their sons there, that fresh accommodation had to be found.

It was owing to the great increase of numbers that the students at Vienna had to share the refectory of the adjoining College. Thus they learned the practice of many penitential exercises, such as taking the discipline in long procession, and in common, as they had seen the religious do. The grace of God brought forth abundant

¹ *Hist. Lithuan. Prov. S. J.*, p. 11.

fruit in many of these youths. Several, though children of Lutheran parents, had been sent to the Jesuit College entirely for the sake of the secular learning and high moral training which was to be found there. On their return home, they proved to be so firmly grounded in the Catholic faith, that it was impossible to bring them back to the heresy from which by God's providence they had emancipated themselves. Many of these young confessors withstood not only entreaties and threats, but blows and ill-usage, and protested that their faith and practice should always be such as they had learnt at Vienna. Some of these generous souls, "forgetting their own people, and their father's house," gave up their inheritance and the comforts of home, because the exercise of their religion was denied them there, and "having nothing, yet possessing all things," begged their way to a Catholic country. Others had the happiness of bringing their parents back to the true faith by means of their good example, and of the arguments which they had learnt from their solid religious education.

It was on the 25th of July,¹ 1564, that Stanislaus and his elder brother, Paul, arrived at Vienna. They were accompanied by their tutor, John Bilinski, and attended by Pacifici, a Bavarian body-servant, and two other domestics. The

¹ Letter of Paul Kostka to Father Lanciski. Ubaldini, p. 430.

happiness of Stanislaus on coming to this school of learning and piety can easily be imagined. But surely he must have taught even more than he learned, for his very looks, and much more his innocent and holy life, were in themselves a daily lesson to his companions. One of these, Antony de Meier, afterwards Grand Almoner to the Empress Dowager Mary,¹ and Prelate in ordinary to her household, bore witness in the process of our Saint's canonization, that he was irresistibly attracted by his angelic modesty and recollection. On Sundays and holidays, when the services were celebrated with great magnificence as a reparation for the irreverence and neglect which the new ideas had produced in Germany; "it made us feel ashamed of ourselves," says this witness, "to look at him." And he goes on to add that it was not only whilst engaged in exercises of devotion that Stanislaus seemed, so to speak, to move in an atmosphere of sanctity, but in the discharge of his every-day duties, and in familiar conversation. He loved silence, and seldom talked except when the rules prescribed it. All his free time was given to God, and he often remained for hours on his knees without any idea of the lapse of time, till he fell fainting from

¹ Daughter of Charles V., and wife of Emperor Maximilian III. Her husband died in 1563. St. Aloysius was her page for some time. See Cepari, *Life of St. Aloysius*, p. 45, London, 1891.

exhaustion.¹ Although so young there was a maturity and seriousness in his every movement, and in all he did, more like what we find in a grown-up man than in a boy. He could not bear boyish fun and jokes, much less anything in the least degree unseemly. His words and acts were so modest and gentle, his ways so humble, that there beamed from his eyes and his whole person the innocence of his soul.

Antony used to watch Stanislaus in consequence of the general opinion that he was a saint, and he saw him, on more than one occasion, while assisting at Mass or Vespers in the church of the College, in a state of ecstasy, and raised from the ground.² His devotion to our Blessed Lady was deep and tender "and this he argued from having seen him very often kneeling with clasped hands at the altar-rails of the high altar, and in the choir stalls, devoutly reciting her Office and Rosary."³ Nicolas Lassoicki, a canon of Cracow, who was also with Stanislaus in the school at Vienna for six months, tells us that the holy boy begged him to speak for him to the Fathers, that

¹ See Bartoli who, however, while quoting from the Process of Rome, p. 741, gives as his final reference Canon Warscewizki's *Reges Sancti etc. Poloni*. Rome, 1568, under the title of *Vita di Stanislao*. See *Annal. Boll.* tom. ix. p. 364.

² This was confirmed by two of his masters, Fathers Michael Pold and Theodore Buys. Process of Prague, 1603.

³ Process of Madrid, 1602.

he might be admitted into their Novitiate and their Order. When he used to hear the *Salve Regina* chanted in the Jesuit church, his whole face glowed and he seemed as if in an ecstasy.¹ This anthem seems to have been a special favourite of our Saint, as he wrote a paraphrase of it in Latin, which one of his schoolfellows cherished in after years as a relic.²

He assured Nicholas that it was his consolation to keep away from laymen, and though humble, obliging, and submissive to every one with whom he had to do, for this reason was hated by his tutor and brother, who nicknamed him *the Jesuit*. Every day, when he was able, he heard three Masses, and prayed with great fervour, turning his face to the benches so as not to be seen.³ Indeed so great was the impression left upon the minds of his companions by his beautiful character, by his sweetness and amiability, that they never ceased to love him and to speak of him as an angel in human form. Two afterwards became eminent, Bernard Maciejowski, in 1604, was chosen a Cardinal. He sent presents to Stanislaus' tomb at Rome from Cracow and promoted his canonization by all the means in his power. John Tarnowski was raised to the Primatial dignity of Archbishop of Gnesen, and he died with a relic of

¹ Bartoli, l. i. c. 5.

² Boero, p. 126.

³ Process of Gnesen, 1606.

our Saint on his breast, repeatedly invoking his name.

The happy life in the school of the Jesuit Fathers was of short duration. The Emperor Ferdinand died the day after Paul and Stanislaus arrived at Vienna. His son and successor Maximilian, who had strong leanings towards Lutheranism, eight months after his accession, in the March of 1565, claimed back from the Fathers the house occupied as a school. The students were all dispersed, some returned to their homes, others found lodging as best they could in Vienna. Paul Kostka determined, with Bilinski's approval, to take lodgings in the house of Senator Kimberker, a violent Lutheran. This was a serious trial for Stanislaus. The only reason which seems to have induced Paul to take this step was that the house was in one of the most fashionable quarters of Vienna. It was in vain for Stanislaus to make objections, Paul was bent on his own will, and he had begun to treat his brother in the domineering and tyrannical way which soon became downright persecution. Stanislaus comforted himself by the reflection that he should still be able to attend the College of the Fathers and the meetings of the Confraternity of St. Barbara, to which he belonged.

The house of Kimberker is at the corner of

two narrow streets—Steinl and Kurrent Strasse—and our Saint's room, which was on the first floor, looked out on the apse of the Jesuits' church and on the back of the College. The church has now become parochial and the house itself is the presbytery.¹ The room where these wonders took place is now and has been for many centuries a chapel.

Several other young men shared their rooms with them. Two were their relatives, one a namesake of our Saint, Stanislaus Kostka, and amongst the others a Count Rozazewski, and Bernard Macieiowski, the future Cardinal.

During the three years Stanislaus was at Vienna he studied in succession "Grammar," "Humanities," and "Rhetoric." His master of the class of "Humanities" was Albert Teobulk in 1565—6,² with whom he had lived when in the Jesuit school. He gives the following account of his saintly pupil: "There was in him an entire absence of all levity: and though but sixteen he was wonderfully serious, bashful and sedate in his demeanour, of few words, and with an unruffled and modest countenance. It was his custom to hear on week-days three Masses,

¹ See App. B.

² A scrap of the Saint's writing was seen by Father Ubaldini, "A.D. 1565, under Master Albert, of the Holy Imperial College." It gives parsing of nouns and verbs. Ubaldini, p. 431, l. 29.

one before class, one after his first lesson, and a third at the closing of the schools; on Sundays and holidays he would remain in the church to hear as many Masses as was possible. I have heard it said that he never knew a distraction in prayer, or a temptation to disobedience. He had a great knack of turning the conversation from unprofitable and trivial subjects to those of spiritual edification.”¹

Theodore Buys was his master in the class of “Rhetoric” at the time he was living in the house of the Lutheran senator. He was one of three brothers, all of whom entered the Society, near relatives of Blessed Peter Canisius, and his fellow-townsmen, from Nimeguen. Father Buys had not at this time been very long in the Society, but he was specially noted for his skill in teaching, and, what is a still higher gift, his power for good over the boys entrusted to his charge. His whole life was spent in their service.² He gives much the same testimony as Father Teobulk, adding that Stanislaus was in the habit of going to confession and Communion,

¹ Process of Posen, 1602.

² It was his namesake and fellow-townsmen, apparently his uncle, who afterwards became Provincial and finally Assistant, or representative of the German, Belgian, and English Provinces at the *Curia* of the General of the Order. St. Stanislaus' master died at Neuhaus in 1609 at the ripe age of sixty-seven. *Hist. Prov. Aust. S. J.* p. 558.

not once a month only, as was the rule for the scholars of the Society, but very often, and always on Sunday. He usually fasted the day before his Communion, and would make some excuse for leaving before supper-time, that he might not be forced to eat by his brother and tutor. Father Buys says that he had an insufferable objection to being obliged by obedience to take dancing lessons.

The name of another master, John Matthias, is mentioned, possibly his Professor in the first term our Saint spent in Vienna, and who, like the rest, had much to say about his pupil's holiness.

At first Stanislaus did not shine among his class-fellows, but he soon took the lead when he was in the division of "Rhetoric." He worked very hard and made very good use of his time. He was so engrossed in his books, that except when he was praying, he was always reading. He even carried a book to bed to study till he fell asleep.¹ He left nothing undone which would improve his style or strengthen his memory. He jotted down any special beauties of diction in Latin, and did all he could to write a good hand. One of his note-books used to be kept at Kalisz with the title: "*Liber elegantiarum (sic) scriptus per me Stanislaum Kostka sub*

¹ Ubaldini, p. 434, l. 16.

R.M. Alberto Theobulcio, S.J." The handwriting was irregular and boyish. Father Theobulk, when an old man at Posen, kept some of his themes and his tickets of monthly confession as a treasure.

Another of his note-books was given by Bilinski to Father James Korytowski at Pultava. It was bound in vellum with red boards. In the beginning there were some grammatical themes written by St. Stanislaus, and the rest of the book contained extracts from the Spiritual Exercises. This was sent to Father Claudius Acquaviva, with the exception of the title-page and some few other leaves. Father James had also a MS. of the Saint: "Quædam recte scribendi sive orthographiæ præcepta a M. Alberto Polono in Collegio Viennensi Cæsareæ Majestatis almæ Societatis Jesu,"—"Rules for Composition and Orthography by Master Albert, the Pole, of the Imperial College of the Society of Jesus, Vienna." Several other of his themes were to be found in various houses of the Society in Poland. Another very interesting set of his notes on controversial questions were taken down during his last twelvemonth at Vienna.¹

St. Stanislaus took such pains to learn German that he was able to translate the *tone* or model

¹ See Appendix C.

sermon into that language when at the Novitiate in Rome.

He always dressed with an extreme simplicity, so contrary to the gorgeous and Oriental costume affected by the Polish nobility. He wished to avoid having any witness to his devotion and to the wonderful favours which God so often bestowed on him at the time of prayer. These were, however, so frequent and so well known that it was impossible to keep them secret. It is certainly providential that they who knew most of his life, and who, from no creditable motives, watched him so closely, should become the strongest witnesses hereafter to his holiness and to the miraculous favours he received from Heaven. And to this they gave such clear and full testimony, when the grace of God had enlightened their hearts to see that they were, to use Bilinski's words, "as much beneath him as the earth is beneath heaven." For both he and Paul suspected that Stanislaus would some day escape from them and enter the Society, and so gave orders to the servants to follow and watch him whenever he went out and see whither he was going. But the Saint's ingenuity baffled them: he made some excuse and slipped out while the servants were dining at the second table, and his brother and tutor were playing cards or dice after their dinner, and hurried off

to the church of the Society. It was his custom to prostrate himself there in the form of a cross, then to rise and retire to some quiet corner where frequently the servants found him kneeling in an ecstasy, raised from the ground. When he came to himself, and he saw how startled and terrified these were by what they had witnessed, he turned to them with a smile, saying, "It is nothing, do not be frightened."¹

Stanislaus did his best to conceal these extraordinary graces. Father Maggi, Provincial of Austria, wrote many years after, in 1602, of this to Father Lanciski: "I remember very well our dear and blessed Brother Stanislaus, for I knew him and had to do with him while he was a boarder in our College at Vienna, where he was looked upon as an angel because of his angelic modesty and piety; but as to the more intimate dealings of God with his soul (*cose sue particolari*) I cannot speak, for they were kept secret. I can only state that his marvellous composure, modesty, and devotion, made him greatly loved and admired. I rejoice greatly, and thank God," he adds "that He is pleased to manifest this His servant, of whom I once had some charge, and who will, I hope, remember me in His presence Whom he now enjoys *revelatâ facie*."²

¹ Bilinski's evidence. Process of Cracow, 1630.

² Autograph letters cited by Boero, p. 28.

Bilinski declared that the three things to which in his opinion the extraordinary sanctity of Stanislaus was due were his avoidance of bad young men and his love of good company, his intense desire for the religious life, and his wonderful fervour in prayer, which he practised assiduously, never allowing himself to be turned away from it.¹ His whole life, indeed, was divided between study and prayer, and the solitary attraction of Kimberker's house in his eyes was that it was so large, and contained such a great number of rooms, that it afforded him many opportunities of retiring apart to pass long, blissful hours in communion with God.² All his compositions turned on some of the glories of our Blessed Lady, and his childlike and simple love for her led him to write her name, together with the ejaculation, *O Maria, sis mihi propitia*, on the margin of any book he was using either for devotion or study; so that when the words met his eye, he might reverently kiss that sweet name and lift up his heart to his Queen and Mother.³ Never did he enter or leave the schools without visiting and adoring his Divine Master in the Blessed Sacrament, and asking His blessing.

He took very little rest at night, and always rose at midnight. He then spent several hours in

¹ Process of Przasnysz, 1603.

² Bartoli, l. i. c. iii.

³ Process of Posen.

meditation with his arms extended in the form of a cross, for as long as possible, and then folded over his breast. We owe our knowledge of these long vigils to the domestic spies who watched him so continually. The length of his prayers was fixed, not by the clock, but by his own fervour. At its close he took the discipline and with such severity that his clothes were dyed with blood, and it was a continual cause of complaint with Bilinski, who tried every means to induce him to desist. But the only effect of his remonstrances was that Stanislaus took care not to let his clothes get stained, and so bear witness against him. Nor was this the only kind of bodily mortification which he used. It might seem, indeed, that one so pure and innocent had small need of chastising the flesh, which had never, in his case, warred against the spirit ; but, wise with the wisdom of the saints, he used the same means to prevent what others need to subdue. And the saintly youth with all this hard life, and these severe penances, far from having anything sombre or melancholy about him, was always bright and joyous with that indescribable gaiety which is the inseparable companion of innocence and penance.¹

But what must have been the gladness of that blessed soul, so faintly reflected in his happy

¹ Bartoli, l. i. c. ii.

face, the soul, which for long hours of day and night was rapt in the enjoyment of God, and bathed in the bliss of Heaven? Safe, with his God, "from the strife of tongues and the provoking of all men," his secret was known to no human heart.

CHAPTER IV.

PERSECUTION AND SICKNESS.

1565.

It seems difficult to imagine how any bitter feelings could have been excited by the gentle, affectionate boy, whose holiness had, as we have seen, nothing forbidding or austere about it. But this is not the only instance of violent anger being produced in worldly persons by the sight of great and singular virtue. Paul Kostka seems to have been a youth whose high spirits and proud temper made him overbearing. The only person who could have kept him in order was Bilinski, but he had a very lax idea of authority, and being, moreover, a thoroughly worldly man, as Pacifici describes him, he exercised no sort of restraint over Paul, who, naturally, grew more and more tyrannical every day. His two relations who lived with

Paul were as gay and as frivolous as himself, and these three began a continued system of persecution, in order to induce Stanislaus to become as they were. Their whole time was spent in visiting and amusement; they dressed gaily and expensively, regularly frequented the theatres, balls, parties of pleasure, went rarely to the sacraments, and never engaged in any act of Christian charity.¹ Stanislaus, with his holy life and unworldly way, was a stumbling-block and daily cause of irritation to them; the very sight of him was a reproof.

The oft-repeated tale came true once more, and the words were verified of the worldlings in the Book of Wisdom: "We are esteemed by him as triflers: . . . he is become a censurer of our thoughts; he is grievous unto us even to behold, for his life is not like other men's and his ways are very different."² Paul could not endure the tacit protest of his brother's sanctity; his avoidance of the noisy supper-parties in which he and his companions delighted, his silence during their unrestrained conversation, his simple dress, his frequent visits to the church, the hours he spent in prayer: all these were so many offences which roused Paul to a perfect fury. Bilinski seems to have been less violent, but the line he took must have been very trying

¹ Bartoli, l. i. c. iv.

² Wisdom ii. 14—16.

to a shy, sensitive nature like that of our Saint. He used to speak contemptuously of the devotional practices he loved, as only suited to common and uneducated persons. He asserted that a nobleman might lead a Christian life without being singular and extravagant, that God only required the allegiance of the heart, and that in external matters it was his duty to conform to the ways of the world. He said that there was surely something arrogant and conceited in one so young, imagining he was pleasing God by opposing his father, who had sent him to Vienna for the express purpose of mixing in the society of men of family.¹ Bilinski was irritated beyond measure at the ill-success of all his lectures, and hurled at his refractory pupil the name of "Jesuit," which Stanislaus considered the most glorious name that could be borne by man.² Never did the blessed youth get a good word from Paul.

The persecution soon grew from insulting words to cruel ill-usage. Paul repeatedly knocked his brother down, beat him with a stick, mercilessly kicked and stamped on him, so that Bilinski more than once had to drag him away, and insist on his letting his victim alone. He did not, however, spare poor Stanislaus even then, for he never failed to tell him that all he

¹ Bartoli, l. i. c. iv.

² Process of Cracow.

had to suffer was due to his own fault, because he had made an enemy of his brother by his own obstinate folly. Nor was all this merely a passing storm. With scarcely any intermission it lasted for more than two years, from the March of 1565, when they left the Jesuit College, till the August of 1567.

St. Stanislaus slept in the same room with his brother Paul and his two other relations. Rozrazewski when an old man, would relate with tears of deep contrition how when he saw Stanislaus rise from bed and prostrate himself on his face in prayer, "he would get up, and go quietly up to him, and pretending that he did not see him, would kick him savagely, and jump upon him with all his weight."¹ And all the time Stanislaus never moved but lay like one dead. Perhaps his soul was in an ecstasy, with God.²

"One night when they had all gone to bed, except Stanislaus, who remained up praying and reading spiritual books, Rozrazewski spoke sharply to him, saying that he was both injuring

¹ Process of Cracow, 1630.

² Father Oborski, who is quoted as the authority for this and the succeeding paragraph, was ordered by Urban VIII. at the request of Sigismund III. to inquire into and to report upon the miracles wrought by the intercession of St. Stanislaus, of which he published an account in Cracow in 1630. Bartoli, l. i. c. iv.

his health and disturbing the others. Upon this the gentle boy rose from his knees, and lay down, keeping a candle burning at the head of his bed that he might go on with his book. Presently he fell asleep, and the candle guttered and melted, and at last burst into a flame and set fire to the bed." "The smoke and flame awoke me," says Rozrazewski, "and when I saw the fire all round Stanislaus, I thought he must be half burnt to death, and I shouted at the top of my voice, 'Stanislaus.' He awoke and jumped at once out of bed. We ran to his aid, but although we found all the sheets and pillows burnt, he was not a bit injured—not so much as a hair of his head."¹

Stanislaus Kostka, the relation and namesake of our Saint, had a Sister, Anna, who became the Abbess of a convent of Benedictine Nuns at Jaroslaw. In 1629 she made the following deposition before the Ecclesiastical Court at Przemyśl: "When I was a child, my brothers Christopher and John, who became the abbot of Oliva, told me that Blessed Stanislaus was the son of our relatives John Kostka and Margaret Krzycka. My brothers went to Rome, and were received most kindly by the Pope, who spoke much in praise of the house of Kostka, especially

¹ Father Golenowski, on the authority of Rozrazewski's wife. *Process of Posen, 1628.*

that it had never borne the taint of heresy. There was present at the audience a Polish noble of high birth, but in secret a heretic. This audience, by God's grace, led him to abjure his errors, and to the wonder and delight of every one, he was reconciled to the Church. I knew also Paul, the brother of Blessed Stanislaus, a man of very great piety and devotion, who was not only a very great friend, but a generous benefactor to our convent. . . . When the first engravings of Blessed Stanislaus appeared, and were circulated through the kingdom to obtain public veneration for him, I sent one to a brother of mine, called Stanislaus Kostka, Treasurer of the Province of Prussia.¹ He came to the convent, and thanked me very much for the present I had sent to him, and taking the portrait out of his pocket, kissed it again and again with deep feeling, and burst into a flood of tears, exclaiming, 'Oh! how often have I stamped upon that blessed youth, when we were students abroad, and he was prostrate in prayer on the ground, while the others were asleep!' And he went on to tell a number of details about his innocence, charity, modesty, and uprightness."²

The persecutions he endured proved and strengthened the virtue of the young Saint. Far from yielding to his brother's solicitations,

¹ Then a part of Poland.

² Process of Przemysl, 1629.

or being shaken by his cruelty, he did but increase his prayers and penances. He maintained an unruffled sweetness and patience, and thanked God secretly that he was allowed to suffer for the sake of pleasing Him. To quote with Bartoli, the words of St. Ambrose: "He did not carry the banner of Christ wrapped around the pole, so as to hide it from His enemies, and thus escape persecution, but he went generously to the battle, holding it unfurled on high."¹ When Paul urged him to consider appearances, and live more like other people, he would give this answer: "I was not created for this world, but for eternity; and for eternity, not for this world, I will live."

It must have cost a good deal to the retiring nature of Stanislaus to make his bold profession, and more still to his loving heart to stand firm against all Paul's entreaties to give in, at least in some degree, to his wishes; for he was ardently attached to his brother, and delighted in doing him all sorts of little services, even those that are usually performed by a servant, such as sweeping his room, cleaning his shoes, and other things of the sort, and, whenever his conscience allowed him, he cheerfully acquiesced in Paul's wishes. Though he would not be attended by a servant when he was going to church, or to see the Jesuit

¹ *In S. Lucam*, l. vii.

Fathers, his visits to whom were a constant subject of vexation to his brother, at other times he made no difficulty about it. When unable to absent himself from the supper-table the day before he went to Communion, he took some food rather than annoy his tutor. He consented even to take the dancing lessons, which were such a penance to him, hoping that his brother, seeing his willingness to obey him in indifferent things, would not press him in matters where his conscience made him refuse. And it must be remembered that this obedience was shown to a brother only a year older than himself, who had no right to claim it from him. He never complained to his father, who loved him better than all his other children, nor to his mother, to whom he was not only a darling child, but something sacred beyond words; everything was borne in silence, and with a gentleness which never varied.

There is something very lovely in the simple picture drawn of Stanislaus at this time by his servant, Lawrence Pacifici, a Bavarian from Würzburg, who afterwards became a priest, and had a benefice in S. Mosè, at Venice. In the May of 1601 he was summoned to give his evidence before the Papal Nuncio:

“When I was about eighteen years old I went to Vienna to see the world and be educated. I

chanced to get into the service of a Polish gentleman named Paul Kostka, then about twenty years old,¹ who was with a master, by name John, who was also a Pole, a man of about thirty, and a younger brother of Paul's, all of whom were at Vienna, in the house of a senator called Kimberker, whom they paid for their bed and board. The two brothers, Paul and Stanislaus Kostka, attended the schools of the reverend Jesuit Fathers, and I along with them. However, Paul Kostka, the elder brother, led rather too free a life, and he was somewhat wild, and given to as great vanity in his style of dress and in his conversation as his tutor would allow. Stanislaus Kostka, the younger brother, was as yet without the vestige of a beard, his face full, white and rosy, with an amiable expression such as would move any one to sympathy who looked at him; his eyes were gladsome and yet tearful. I knew him, because I lived, ate, and slept in the same house with him for one or more years, I cannot recollect which. He was always extraordinarily given to prayer. And though he went to the schools of the reverend Jesuit Fathers, and studied rhetoric along with me, he never took to worldly eloquence, but always sought in that study for pious subjects.

¹ Pacifici evidently makes a mistake here, as Paul could not have then been sixteen.

Thus his speeches, such as the students are accustomed to deliver, were generally about our Lady. He had acquired a great devotion to her, not merely in the Congregation of Our Lady and St. Barbara, which is kept up there with very special devotion, and of which he, with numbers of the pupils of the Society of Jesus, was a member, but also from a book that he was always reading, the *Mariale*, by Frederick Nausea, Bishop of Vienna, if I remember rightly, which treats with much piety of all our Lady's feast-days. It was an octavo volume, and Stanislaus always had it before him, and read it, as well as another book called *Hortulus Animæ*—the *Little Garden of the Soul*.² Stanislaus Kostka was also much given to prayer and to fasting. He always had by him his ebony rosary. He loved solitude as much as he could consistently with his position, and withdrew from society, even when it was all that could be desired. In conversation he was cheerful and amiable, though very modest. He talked

¹ The real title of the book is *Heptalogus in VII. festivitates B.M.V.* Frederick was chosen Bishop in 1541, after having been coadjutor to his predecessor, John Faber, for four years. Both of them were devoted and zealous prelates. Frederick died in 1552. See Socher, *Hist. Prov. Austria*, S. 7. p. 18.

² This excellent collection of prayers was frequently reprinted, and several editions of it are to be found in the British Museum, going back as far as 1500. That of 1518 was printed in black letter at Nuremberg, and is the one nearest our Saint's time. See Appendix D.

with pleasure to simple folk, readily took pity on others, and was always the first to rise from table.

“He went to confession and Communion very often, and heard every day, when able, several Masses, for which he had a great devotion. He seldom went in the streets with a footman in attendance, unless forced to do so by his master, or by his brother. In the house where we were living, he always sought out-of-the-way rooms and quiet corners. He was always at his prayers, and I never remember having seen him studying anything, except it were pious reading or prayer. He liked simple and plain clothes; quite different in that from his brother. I never saw him wear gloves. Such a very retired life, and so opposite to that his brother Paul was leading, as they were both of noble birth, gave rise to constant and almost daily disturbances, to such a degree that Paul was for ever reproaching him, and very roughly too, and sometimes with injurious words, for his too austere way of living, and now and again John, their tutor, was forced to interfere.”

We shall have occasion elsewhere to quote the next sentences. Pacifici's closing words are as follows: “I believe without doubt that Stanislaus died a virgin, so very modest was he in words and actions; in all his conduct he was shy

and bashful : nor was there anything that could be said against his manner of life, though his brother, as a man of the world, looked upon it as blameworthy, just because he would not pay any attention to the follies to which Paul gave himself with his whole heart. In fine, this is the truth, that Stanislaus, young as he was, was a great servant of God and full of virtue, of a very wonderful and exemplary life ; and I know that he scourged himself constantly. This was the reputation he enjoyed among those about him. And so I beg him to deign to intercede for me, because I hold firmly that he is a Saint in Heaven."¹

This simple and rather disjointed story of the Minor Canon of St. Mosè loses nothing from the way it is told ; its very incoherency gives it the stamp of truth.

About the 18th of December, 1566, Stanislaus became seriously ill. The sickness was owing no doubt to his vigils and penances, and to the ill-treatment of his brother. At the very beginning of his illness an enormous black dog sprang upon the bed as if to tear him to pieces. Stanislaus recognized in this a phantom of the enemy, and calmly made the sign of the Cross, and so drove it away. Three times it returned to the attack, and three times it was vanquished. Then the

¹ Process of Vienna, 1601.

monster vanished, and with tears of gratitude Stanislaus gave thanks to God for his deliverance.¹

From that day Stanislaus rapidly grew worse, and there was very faint hope of his recovery. Far from dreading death, he ardently desired it as the means of perfect and eternal union with God; but there was one thing which filled his soul with intense sadness. Kimberker would not allow the Blessed Sacrament to enter his house, and poor Stanislaus vainly again and again implored his brother and tutor to intercede for him with their host. They did not dare to do so, feeling convinced that he would rather turn them and the sick youth out of his house than admit a Catholic priest or the adorable Sacrament. They tried to comfort Stanislaus with the unmeaning assurances that he was not ill enough to require the last sacraments, and all would be well if he but kept up his heart.

So poor Stanislaus lay between life and death, hungering for the Bread of Life, pining for the embrace of his only Love, but, we may be sure, making acts of conformity to the holy will of God, if He did not choose to give him the one Object of his loving desire. But it was not so. His Heavenly Father loved His dear child too tenderly to deprive him of this supreme consolation, and

¹ Attested to by Theobulk in the Process of Posen. Boero, p. 46.

He Himself taught him the way He willed that he should obtain it.

About a fortnight before Stanislaus fell sick, he had been keeping the feast of St. Barbara, on the 4th of December, with extraordinary devotion. He had read in her Life that she was wont to obtain for her devout clients the immense grace of never dying without Holy Viaticum, and he had earnestly besought the holy virgin martyr to receive him in the number of her devoted servants, and to obtain for him this great grace. And now, when the time of his extreme need was come, all this came back to his mind, and he fervently prayed to St. Barbara, laying before her with many tears his grave necessity. He begged her to use, in his behalf, the privilege God had bestowed on her, and not to forget him, her least and lowest servant, in this his hour of need. What followed had better be told in Bilinski's own words.

"I nursed him, staying up seven nights running, as I feared some sudden change for the worse, such as often comes on those who are dangerously ill. One night, while I was near his bed, he told me in clear and explicit words to make a genuflection to the Blessed Sacrament which was being at that moment brought to him, in presence of St. Barbara. And as soon as he had said that, he grew quite recollected, and remained

with his whole body in a reverential attitude. I myself saw and heard all this ; and I am certain that Stanislaus was not at all out of his mind through the violence of his sickness.”¹ A later witness adds some very interesting details which he had from the tutor’s lips: “Canon John Bilinski has often told me with tears in his eyes, that while watching at the bedside of Blessed Stanislaus when he was dangerously ill, the Saint one night with great fervour shook him and said, ‘Kneel down, kneel down!’ See St. Barbara is coming into the room with two angels, who are bringing me Holy Communion.’ And thereupon the holy youth got up and fell on his knees, said three times the *Domine non sum dignus*, and *Deus cordis mei*—‘God of my heart!’ and opened his mouth and presented his tongue, most devoutly and humbly. ‘And,’ added Bilinski, ‘I remained stupefied, as though out of myself with amazement.’”²

But we have another witness to this wonderful grace besides Bilinski ; no other than the Saint himself. When he was in the Novitiate at Rome he was much in the company of a Modenese lay-brother, Stephen Augusti, in whose pure and simple soul Stanislaus especially delighted, and with whom he was in the habit of conversing very

¹ Process of Poltova, 1603.

² Father Jemalkowski, S.J. Process of Posen, 1628.

unreservedly. When this Brother was interrogated on oath as to what he knew about the miraculous Communion of St. Stanislaus, and the visit of St. Barbara, he replied: "When Stanislaus Kostka and I were in the Novitiate at Rome, he was talking to me, as he often did for the sake of learning Italian, on a day very near the feast of St. Barbara. He said, 'O brother Stephen, how much I owe to God and to that holy martyr!' I answered that all men owe much to God, but that as to St. Barbara, if he had any particular devotion to her, I should like to hear something about it. He required a little pressing on the subject, but at last he said, 'Well, once when I was ill, in the house of a heretic, I had an intense longing for Holy Communion, and I recommended the matter to St. Barbara. While my heart was full of this desire, she suddenly appeared in the room accompanied by two angels bearing the Blessed Sacrament, and I communicated with great joy.' When he had said this, he gave a great sigh, coloured deeply, and remained silent, so that I did not dare to ask any more."¹ Stanislaus afterwards begged his friend to keep the secret, which he did till after the death of the Saint, when it seemed to be for the glory of God to make it known.

He never doubted that the Communion he had received at the hands of an angel was intended

¹ Process of Recanati.

to be his support and consolation in the hour of death, for this was what he had asked of St. Barbara, and this is the blessing which she is wont to obtain for her faithful clients. And so it seemed that it was to be, for he grew rapidly worse, and prepared with the most devout sentiments for the moment which all thought imminent. Suddenly, the Blessed Mother of God, whom he had always loved so tenderly, appeared before him, holding her Divine Child in her arms, and coming to the bedside, with a sweet and smiling countenance, she laid the Infant Jesus on the bed, and He and the sick youth embraced and caressed each other.¹ Perhaps this visit of our Lady would never have been known if Stanislaus had not confided it to his confessor, Father Nicolas Doni, in order to induce him to help him in obeying the command to enter the Society of Jesus, which the Blessed Virgin gave him before she left the room.²

St. Stanislaus told these facts after to Father Warscewizki in confession when he was with him in Rome, who made them known after the Saint's death.³ Nicholas Lassoicki, who was a student at the German College in Rome at the

¹ Processes of Pultowa, Venice, Cracow, and Posen.

² Processes of Madrid and Warsaw. Cf. *Hist. Prov. Austr. S. J.* p. 147. Father Theobulk who was at Vienna at the time speaks of the fact as well known. Process of Gnesen, 1606.

³ Process of Cracow, 1630.

time of the Saint's death, says : " The fact that our Lady appeared to Stanislaus, and placed the Divine Child in his arms, was learnt from Father Stanislaus Warscewizki, to whom the blessed youth had confided it, under promise that he would not reveal it till after Kostka's death." ⁴

Bilinski shall relate what followed. " I had been watching by blessed Stanislaus for so many nights that I was worn out, and I asked some of the servants to take my place for one night. I was so exhausted that I fell asleep immediately and did not wake till morning. Day was just breaking as I crept quietly into the sick-room; the servants were asleep, and by the light which was burning, I saw Stanislaus, who affectionately beckoned me to him, telling me that he was perfectly well. I really thought he was wandering, but soon I perceived that what he said was true, and I was very much amazed. He begged me to give him his clothes that he might go at once to the church to give thanks for his recovery, but I said that he must not do so till he had leave from the doctors. When they came and felt his pulse and recognized the prodigy, they said that contrary to all antecedent probability, there was every sign of complete recovery. But as they feared a relapse, they ordered him to remain in bed for

⁴ Process of Posen, 1605. Boero, p. 54.

a time. He did as he was told. When, however, they were gone he laughed quietly at their prescription, which he asserted was not needed. Shortly after this, he persuaded me to allow him to dress himself, and we went together to the church, nor was there a trace left of his desperate illness."

CHAPTER V.

FLIGHT.

1567.

THIS order given by our Lady to Stanislaus was not the first intimation of God's will that he had received. For sixteen months before his illness he had been conscious of an interior voice calling him to enter the Society of Jesus, and his whole heart was filled with the desire to do so. But his extreme bashfulness as well as his fear of his father's anger held him back, so that for a long time he kept his own counsel, and never said a word about his vocation even to his confessor, although he was frankness itself in every other respect. But his brother had suspected, as has been seen, what was passing in the mind of our Saint. It would, indeed, have been a hopeless undertaking to ask his father's

sanction for this step, and Stanislaus was afraid that to do so would only result in a storm of indignation, in his losing all the blessings he was enjoying in Vienna through being summoned back to Poland, as he was sure he should be, and in people saying he had not dared to carry out his desire of giving himself to the service of God. In after days he bitterly reproached himself for his want of courage and generosity in thus delaying to obey the Divine Voice.

The struggle with himself was a very painful one, and had some share, most likely, in bringing on the mortal sickness of which he was miraculously cured. After that however he delayed on longer, but went straight to Father John Nicolas Doni, his confessor, and told him, with floods of tears, about his vocation, his hesitation, and the wonderful things that had happened in his late sickness. The Father was a man of great piety and prudence, qualities which merited for him in after years the Rectorship of the College at Vienna.¹ No sooner had Stanislaus spoken than his soul was filled with the utmost peace and consolation, beyond anything he had ever experienced, an abundant reward for the victory he had gained over himself. He always called this delay of his by much harder names than any one else would do,

¹ Socher, *Hist. Prov. S. J. Austr.* p. 254.

describing what surely was only timidity and perhaps excessive diffidence as pusillanimity and ingratitude. And ever afterwards, when he found in the Society the intense happiness which made it to him like a foretaste of Heaven, he would remember that he had risked the losing of it by his long silence, and would adore the Divine goodness in not withdrawing from him the grace which he had hesitated in accepting. He always called this the greatest of his sins.

Now, however, there was no further delay. Stanislaus at once and most earnestly besought the Provincial, Father Lawrence Maggi, to receive him into the Society. The Provincial could not receive him except with his father's consent. As John Kotska was a man of such high standing and influence in Poland, a great deal of mischief might be the consequence of their admitting Stanislaus against his desire or without his knowledge. Maggi had to consider the interests of the Society. He was on the point of visiting officially that portion of his Province, and he knew that apart from every other reason, to receive Stanislaus would be to raise a storm which would easily bring about the destruction of the newly planted houses in that kingdom. There had been, indeed, not long before a good deal of trouble from this very cause in the case of some youth of good family at Vienna. It

was true that the decision of the Fathers not to admit any of the young men of their school without their parents' consent did not strictly apply to Stanislaus now that the house was broken up, but still it was felt that the circumstances were not thereby materially changed. There seemed no hope at all of his desire being accomplished, for he well knew that his father's natural disposition and his extreme affection for himself would be insuperable obstacles in the way. Cardinal Commendone¹ was the Papal Legate at the Imperial Court, of St. Pius V. He had been in Poland, and had shown himself the friend and protector of the Society. He was well acquainted with the Kostka family: his elevation to the purple having taken place whilst he was ambassador at the Court of King Sigismund II. Stanislaus implored him to become his intercessor with the Provincial, Father Maggi. That Father, however, was convinced that prudence forbade his granting a request, which otherwise would have been very dear to his heart, knowing, as he did, the beauty and the holiness of the young student's character. The apparent hopelessness of his cause did not discourage Stanislaus. That sweet and powerful voice of the Mother of God was for ever ringing in his ears and heart.

¹ Commendone will be remembered as the Papal envoy sent to England on the accession of Mary.

It had given him an evident intimation of the Divine will, for this he knew her command to be. Mary had bidden him do this thing, so it must be possible, however difficult. He renewed the vow he had already made some months before to enter the Society,¹ and, if all other means failed, to beg his way as a pilgrim to wherever there was a Jesuit College, and not to return to his native country, but to go on making his request, first in one place and then in another, till it was granted.

One day—it was in the August of 1567—he was unburthening his weary heart to Father Francis Antonio,² a Portuguese, who had been for seven years missionary and then Master of Novices in Sardinia. He afterwards filled the office of Councillor and Preacher to the Dowager Empress Mary, the daughter of Charles V., and to the Italians and Spaniards at her Court.

¹ Bartoli, l. i. c. vi; Boero, p. 59; Ubaldini, quoting *Liber Novit. Roman.* 437, 20.

² Father Southwell, in his *Bibliotheca Script. S. J.*, Rome, 1676, p. 212, says that Antonio was the confessor of Blessed Edmund Campion. This must have been during his stay at Prague where the Empress Mary was residing at the time. See *Hist. Prov. Austr. S. J.* t. i. l. iv. passim. Blessed Edmund alludes to her in one of his letters. Simpson, *Campion*, p. 87. It is an interesting fact that, as St. Aloysius joined the suite of the Empress on her journey, in 1581, to Spain, and was with her for five or six months, he must have met with Father Antonio, who accompanied Mary to Madrid. See Cepari, *S. Aloysius*, p. 45.

Stanislaus told the Father his design and resolve. Antonio saw that the refusal of the Provincial was dictated by wisdom, and on the other hand that Stanislaus was no hot-headed enthusiast, but older than his years, full of discretion as well as of piety, and firmly convinced that he must do God's will at all risks and obey Him even at the cost of displeasing his father. Still the Father wisely gave no hasty reply, but made his decision wait upon his prayers. Then and then only did he approve his scheme,¹ and counsel him to apply to Blessed Peter Canisius, the Provincial of Upper Germany, whom he believed to be at Augsburg.² But, if he failed in persuading him, his advice to Stanislaus was to go straight on to St. Francis Borgia, the General of the Society, in Rome; and he promised him letters to them both.³

Stanislaus felt he had now taken the first step towards attaining his heart's desire. Not a doubt, not a fear was in his soul: the ten hundred miles that lay between him and the

¹ Father Sacchini seems rather to think that he had more zeal than prudence, at all events on this occasion, and takes the case in point as an instance how God overrules for His ends any error on the part of man.

² Blessed Peter was making arrangements for founding a Jesuit College in that venerable city (see Agricola, *Hist. Prov. S. J. Germ. Super.* p. i. p. 102), and had been taking an active part in the Diocesan Synod. Sacchini, *Vita P. Canisii*, p. 242.

³ Process of Madrid, 1602.

Holy City, the journey on foot, a beggar's garb, a beggar's life, the numberless trials which the high-bred young noble would have to face—nothing of all this daunted the generous spirit which looked eagerly on to the end of the pilgrimage, and never glanced at the perils or difficulties of the way. He had put his hand to the plough, and he was not one of those who look back. The only thing now was to find some concealment for his flight. He began to make longer visits to church, so that his friends would cease to be anxious, if he were absent. A pretext was needed for leaving Vienna. He had not long to wait. The next time that Paul ill-treated him, instead of bearing his cruelty as usual in uncomplaining silence, he told him that if he went on in that way he would be forced to leave, and that Paul would have to answer for it to their father. "Go out of my sight," cried his brother, in ungovernable fury. "Off with you."

Here was his opportunity. He had already provided himself with a dress of coarse stuff and a peasant's hat.¹ The Saint passed the night in fervent prayer to God, and in commending himself with many tears to the protection of his Blessed Mother. He went out early on Sunday morning, the 17th of August, 1567,² heard Mass, and went to Holy Communion

¹ Bartoli, l. i. c. vi.

² Ubaldini, 439, 25.

in the church of the Society. He then called on Father Antonio for the promised letters of recommendation and for his blessing, and began his pilgrimage. As soon as he had passed through the Scottish gate¹ of Vienna he once more renewed his vow to God and our Lady, and with so much gladness of heart that he felt he would be amply recompensed for all his toils, if at the end of a life-long pilgrimage it were granted him to die in a house of the Society. When he had got some way out of the city, he went aside from the high-road, and stripped off his gentleman's clothes, put on the pilgrim's weeds he had prepared, tied a rope round his waist for a girdle, and hung thereon his beads. Thus, with staff in hand, he went gladly on his way, and gave his fine clothes to the first beggar he met.² His flight was by the *Rossau*,³ then a broad meadow, now covered with houses, on the banks of the Danube. He then evidently left the river-side, and crossed the *Weiner-Wald*, with its steep ascents and thick forests.

Pacifici, the servant, in his account of the

¹ This gate was the nearest to the Am Hof. The Schotter Bastei and the Schotter Ring still keep alive the memory of this gate.

² Bartoli, l. i. c. vi.

Benner, *Lebensgeschichte des H. Stanislaus Kostka*, p. 21. Vienna, 1887.

flight of Stanislaus, says: "Stanislaus came to me very early in the morning, while his brother Paul and his tutor were still asleep, and told me that when dinner-time arrived I was to say that he could not dine at home, because he had been invited elsewhere. I did say so, and the dinner passed without his flight being suspected. But when the evening went by, and he did not return home to sleep, my masters began to suspect that he had entered religion in the house of the Jesuit Fathers at Vienna. The Fathers, however, said that they knew he was not in their Province, but that they believed he was gone to Rome, on which they went home in a great rage, inquired particularly what he had said to me, and leaving me in charge of the house, drove off in a carriage in pursuit of him. This was the following morning:¹ they presently returned after a fruitless journey, and, as far as I could make out when they spoke German, for they spoke Polish to each other, they had actually seen him on the

¹ Sacchini says, quoting from a letter written on the 1st of September, 1567, to the Father General, that a witch was consulted, who told in what direction Stanislaus had gone, and on what road he would be found, that the host (Kimberker?) at once drove off in a light carriage that very evening, and when he had just got up to the fugitive, the horses grew so restive they could not be got to move on. The driver was annoyed, and exclaimed that never had such a thing happened to him before. The host, frightened out of his wits by this wonder, stopped the pursuit.

road without recognizing him. I remember too that some miraculous circumstances were mentioned, the particulars of which I cannot now recall to memory."¹

Bilinski, in his brief deposition, says: "Though we followed him with all possible speed, going some ten miles in a very short space of time,² God so ordered it that we could not overtake him. He had confided everything before his departure to a young Hungarian, whose name I forget, and who gave us a letter which Stanislaus had left between the leaves of a Greek lexicon,³ in which he explained what he had done to us and to his parents."

In addition to these statements of Pacifici and Bilinski, made many years after, we have, fortunately, that of the Saint himself, written at the time.

In a letter sent by St. Stanislaus to Ernest, apparently the Hungarian friend mentioned by Bilinski, he says:

My very good lord and friend,—My best wishes to you. Thanks be to God and to the intercession of the Virgin Mother of God, I have got half way safe and sound. Jesus and my Virgin

¹ Process of Venice, 1602.

² A distance of about forty-five English miles, a long journey for Stanislaus under an August sun.

³ Ubaldini, 438, 27.

Mother have given me plenty of crosses on the road. Close to Vienna two of my servants (*aulici mei*) overtook me. As soon as I recognized them, I hid myself in a wood hard by, and thus escaped their onset. After climbing a number of hills, and passing through many a wood, when I was refreshing my wearied body with some bread by the side of a clear stream, I heard the tramp of a horse. I got up and looked at the rider. It was Paul! His steed was covered with foam, and his face was hotter than the sun. You can fancy, Ernest, how frightened I was.

All chance of flight was gone because of the rate at which he was riding. So I stood still. And plucking up courage, I went to the horseman, and just like a pilgrim begged respectfully for an alms. He asked about his brother, described his dress and his height to me, and said he was very like myself in appearance. I replied that in the early morning he had gone along this road. Without waiting a moment he put spurs to his horse, threw me some money, and went off at a gallop. As soon as I had thanked the Most Holy Virgin, my Mother Mary, I betook myself to a cave near by to avoid being pursued. After staying there a short time, I resumed my journey.

Let me tell you another misfortune and of what crosses Jesus my Lord made me a present,

and learn from this to join me in praising Him. My brother had paid the guards at the gates of the towns and villages to look out for his runaway Stanislaus, to cross-question and examine him, and he had given them a full description of me. This was a great trouble to me, but I chanced to meet one of the Society of Jesus, who was on his way, by order of his Superiors, from Vienna to Dillingen. He recognized me, and I told him the reason of my journey, of my disguise, and of my brother's pursuit, and I explained to him the difficulties I had to encounter at the gates of the various towns. Accordingly to evade the two first posts he took me in a carriage. He would have driven me the whole way to Dillingen, if my desire to be unknown and to suffer for my Jesus had not stood in the way.

At length, after going through so many troubles, I reached Dillingen, where I was most kindly received by the Fathers of the Society, and was presented to the Reverend Father Provincial, from whom I received the favour I so much desired of being accepted. O Ernest, if you knew how happy I am! I find a heaven in the midst of saucepans and brooms. I beg you when you get this letter to pray that my Jesus may deign to show His love to me by manifold crosses and afflictions, and to keep me as His sinful little

servant among His holy ones. And may you, Ernest, be faithful to your holy vocation. I shall not forget you *ad limina apostolorum*—at the Apostles' shrines.

Your Excellency's friend and servant,
STANISLAUS KOSTKA.

P.C.—When in a great hurry and all ready to start, I went to the altar of our St. Barbara to bid her good-bye with a prayer or two. I laid down the hair-shirt and discipline, which I had brought away from my house and was carrying with me, on the right hand side of the altar in a corner, and forgot all about them. Dear Ernest, say everything kind to that servant of mine who knows all our secrets; ask him to look for them, to use them, and to pray for me.¹

But there is a further record from the Saint's own lips: "I one day asked Stanislaus," says his brother-novice Augusti, "in the Novitiate at Rome, how he had managed to escape, and he told me that he had borrowed some common clothes, and started very early; that his friends followed him with many horses, and came up with him, but that they did not know him, and turned back, thinking he had gone some other road. This he thought was ordered by the providence of God, to Whom he gave thanks

¹ Ubaldini, 442, 5.

for the happiness of having been able to continue his journey.”¹

Paul told Antony Meier, crossing himself as he spoke, that he would never more go in pursuit of his brother, after the miraculous things he had witnessed. Antony had heard the story again and again, both from Paul and the others, who had joined in the pursuit, and he said that for some days everybody in Vienna was talking about it, especially the students of the University.² Some of these youths made it the subject of their poetical compositions. The letter which the young Hungarian gave to Paul left no doubt in his mind as to Stanislaus’ flight.

Paul started at once for Poland, and a letter which he bore from the College of Vienna, dated five days after St. Stanislaus had left, throws some light on the past, and shows how well Father Antonio had kept his secret.

To the Very Rev. Father in Christ, Francis Xumier [Sunner], Visitor of the Colleges of the Society of Jesus in Poland.

I send you this by Paul Kostka, the brother of Stanislaus. For nearly two years the latter has been determined to enter the Society, and so strongly that we could hardly refuse him. But our answer always was we could not do so

¹ Process of Recanati, 1602.

² Process of Madrid, 1602.

without his parents' consent. Yet he laid a petition before the Papal Nuncio, begging him to order us to receive him. We replied as before that we were not able. But when he saw he could not induce us, he planned another way by leaving Vienna, from which ours tried to dissuade him. However, one Sunday he went off very early, without telling any one where he was going. His brother, his tutor, and others sought for him and could not find him. They think we have sent him away to some other place. If any one shall say anything about it to you, you can freely declare that he was not persuaded by any one; on the contrary, that everything was done to dissuade him. I am writing in order that you may know the whole affair and may answer according to the facts of the case. Even I have not said a word about it. I am sorry for the youth wherever he may be. They only say that he has gone. No doubt he must have had much to suffer on the way. Up to this time we do not know where he is. I desired briefly to inform you of this.

Vienna. The Imperial College, S.J. [Friday]
August 22, 1567.

Your Reverence's servant in Christ,

EMERICK FOSTER [FORSTER].¹

¹ Ubaldini, 439, 33. Father Sunner was Vice-Provincial of Poland at this time. Cf. Rostowski, *Lithuan. S. J. Hist.* p. 14.

Another letter, a few days after Stanislaus was gone, was despatched to Rome from Vienna by Father Wolfgang Piringer¹ to St. Francis Borgia, containing a detailed account of the flight of Stanislaus.

Though the greater part of the details has been already given, the letter has a special interest as giving us the impressions of the Fathers at Vienna at the time, and enabling us to measure St. Francis Borgia's feelings towards the young postulant when he received him at Rome.

Very Reverend Father in Christ,—A Polish youth of noble birth, but nobler still by his virtue, has been for full two years begging to be received, and yet his request could not be granted, not merely because he had been our convictor, and was still a scholar in our College, but for certain other reasons. In despair of getting his parents' leave for this step, a few

He was the first Provincial of Poland, when, in 1575, it was made a distinct Province. Father Forster, when Rector of Gratz in 1585, was accused of declaring that if Sixtus V. altered the Constitutions of the Society the Jesuits would rather leave the Order than submit. The Pope would not be satisfied till the Father appeared before him, and Father General Acquaviva sent him orders to come without delay. Sixtus examined the Father himself and was perfectly satisfied that the accusation was false. *Hist. S. J. P. v. t. i. p. 233.*

¹ Father Piringer was preaching the following year at Olmütz, in Bohemia. *Hist. Prov. S. J. Bohem. t. i. p. 261.*

days back he left the city with the fixed intention of trying if he could obtain what he desired in some other place. He was a great model of firmness and piety, dear to all, a trouble to none, a boy in age, a man in prudence, small in body, great and lofty in mind. Every day he heard two Masses; and he went to confession and Communion much oftener than the other students. He was constant in prayer, and in his studies—rhetoric—he not only got up to his class-mates, who at first were ahead of him, but even got before them all. Day and night his only thought was Jesus and the Society. Oftentimes with tears in his eyes he implored the Superiors to accept him, and begged the Nuncio by letter to force them to do so. But when he saw that all was in vain, he determined, even against the will of parents, brothers, and friends, to run away, and by some other means to get an entry into the Society. If he could not obtain this in the place to which he first went, then he was resolved to go as a pilgrim for the rest of his life, in utter poverty and loneliness, for the love of Christ. Those of ours to whom he disclosed his design, tried to dissuade him, and urged him to go with his brother, who it was said was soon returning to Poland, assuring him that when his parents saw his constancy they would without difficulty consent to his lawful request. But he

maintained firmly that he knew his parents better than they, that it was vain to expect anything of the kind from his family, and that he fully resolved to put into execution what he had promised to Jesus Christ.

So, when neither his master nor his confessor had been able to shake his purpose, one morning, after he had been to Holy Communion, without a word to his tutor or to his brother, caring nothing for his great fortune, he took off the clothes he used to wear at home and at school, put on a wretched canvas dress, and stick in hand, like a poor country lad, he set off from Vienna. His landlord, his brother, and his tutor came to the College to ask where he was. On ours answering that we did not know, for we had not seen him when he left, they at once hired horses and went off in different directions in pursuit.¹ The story runs that they consulted a witch, and that she told them the gate of the city by which he had left, and the road he had taken.² They went at full gallop, and reached the place where the soldier of Christ had halted, but they could not get hold of him. For they

¹ This confirms the statement of St. Stanislaus, that, contrary to the received story, based on the depositions of Father Antonio (Boero, p. 66) and of Pacifici, Paul was not with Kimberker at all events during the whole time of the pursuit.

² Paul indignantly denied that either he or Bilinski had recourse to the witch. Boero, p. 71.

say that the horses stopped dead with fatigue, nor would they go a step further, at which the driver exclaimed in amazement, that he had never seen the like. The result was that, alarmed at this apparent miracle, they desisted from the pursuit. What will next happen, God only knows. However, we believe that all has fallen out by God's design, Who wished the youth to escape. This is certain, that he has always shown such constancy as to appear as if he were moved, not by boyish ardour, but by an inspiration from on high.

It may easily be imagined that there was great excitement among the fellow-students of our Saint, who revered him as much as they loved him. The fact of his desiring to enter religion could surprise none of those who had seen his beautiful and unworldly life, by which he so plainly showed how truly he realized what he used to say to his brother, that he was not made for time, but for eternity. But very great was their wonder to think of the high-born boy of seventeen begging his way, for Christ's sake, fearing neither danger, nor want, nor suffering. We cannot but think that many a young heart must have burnt with emulation on hearing these things, and been drawn from this world to God by the fair example of him who so counted all

things but loss that he might win Christ. But these things spoke to none as they did to Paul Kostka: for then, as we may well believe, was sown in his heart that good seed which was to bear abundant fruit by and by, when his conversion and penitence, his holy life and death, due to the graces won by the prayers of his saintly brother, were to be among the brightest jewels in the crown worn by the Saint in Heaven.

CHAPTER VI.

STANISLAUS KOSTKA AND PETER CANISIUS.

1567.

THE story which Paul had to tell his father,¹ though supported by the letters which he carried with him, had no power whatever in convincing John Kostka that his son's religious vocation was the work of the Holy Ghost, or that the non-recognition of St. Stanislaus, or the sudden refusal of the horses to continue the journey, were due to a miraculous interposition of the Divine Providence, in order to secure the successful issue of his flight. It is strange to think that what was so plainly supernatural as to carry conviction to the mind of the heretic Kimberker, who at last confessed that the evidence was irresistible, should not have satisfied a good Catholic like John Kostka. It only shows how violent prejudice and anger can obscure the reason and judgment. For one would have thought that the wonderful

¹ Bartoli, followed by Boero, says that Paul wrote to his father. But Father Forster's letter given above, p. 66, shows that Paul went himself to Poland.

circumstances preceding the birth of Stanislaus, his holy childhood, and his extraordinary faintings would of themselves be enough to prepare his father almost to expect a miracle in the case of his son, much more to believe it when attested by persons, one of whom certainly was not likely to be too easy of belief in the matter.

It may be remembered that the servant Pacifici in his deposition referred to certain miraculous circumstances which at that time, thirty-four years after their occurrence, he could not accurately remember. It seems very likely that he alluded to the account which his fellow-servant, who made one of the pursuing party, was in the habit of giving of some things which he had noticed : how he had seen Stanislaus cross from one bank to the other of a river, walking on the water as if it had been dry land, and so considerably shortening the way, whilst they had to go a long way round in order to reach the bridge. Pacifici also declared that he had often heard it said at Vienna, that when Stanislaus left, a white swan guided his steps and showed him the road. And this may have been a sign of God's protection.¹

John Kostka received the news of his son's flight with a storm of indignation. He thought that Stanislaus had disgraced himself and had insulted his family by running away in a beggar's

¹ Ubaldini, 439, 14.

dress and asking alms as a beggar, in order to become a religious, and he vowed vengeance both on his son and on the Society of Jesus, which he held responsible for the injury done to his honour. He wrote a violent letter to Cardinal Stanislaus Hosius, Bishop of Ermeland, and formerly one of Pius IV.'s legates at the Council of Trent, in which he threatened to dissolve the neighbouring Jesuit College at Pultowa, which had been founded about two years before by Andrew Noskovski, Bishop of Plotsk,¹ adding that he would take good care to prevent any member of the Society from ever again setting foot in Poland. He repeated the same thing in a letter to Stanislaus, whom he vowed he would have brought home in chains.

Meanwhile our Saint continued his journey. We are told that his eagerness to reach the end of his journey was such that he walked as much as thirty miles a day, and this could hardly have been accomplished by a delicate youth of seventeen, unaccustomed to fatigue and privation, except by an extraordinary assistance from Heaven. It seems hardly possible to believe that Mary, at whose bidding this cherished child of hers was making his way on foot to give himself unreservedly to the service of her Divine Son, did not support and embrace him with a mother's

¹ Rostowski, *Lithuan. S. J. Hist.* p. 12.

love, and enable him to accomplish all that his fervent zeal led him to undertake.

At length, after a journey of over three hundred miles, he arrived at Augsburg, and immediately sought in its broad and frescoed thoroughfares for Blessed Peter Canisius.¹ He found that he was absent, and had gone to Dillingen, which is quite a day's journey, some thirty miles or more, from Augsburg; but such was the zeal and eagerness of Stanislaus to be made one of his beloved Society, that without delaying to take so much as an hour's rest and refreshment, he immediately set out again, with that unwearied vigour of a loving heart which Thomas a Kempis describes—

Ubi amatur non laboratur,
Aut si laboratur, labor amatur.

He was again accompanied by one of the Society, probably Father Reyner, a circumstance which has preserved for us the record of a very great and signal favour which God bestowed upon him. When he and his companion had left Augsburg a few miles behind them, they entered a small village, and finding the door of the church open, and some country people going in, they too went in, as Stanislaus greatly desired to hear Mass and to receive Holy Communion. Our

¹ There was not at the time either a college or a settled residence of the Society of Jesus in Augsburg.

Saint saw at a glance that the church was in the hands of Lutherans, and so bitter was his disappointment at not being able to receive his Lord, and still more at finding a Catholic sanctuary in the hands of the heretics, that he could not restrain his tears. But he did not weep long, for very sweet and very wonderful was the consolation given to him by God. There suddenly descended before him a band of angels, so bright and beautiful, that he instantly recognized them for what they were. They came around him, and all knelt down, save one, who carried the Blessed Sacrament with the most profound reverence and love, and advancing to Stanislaus, gave him Communion. They left him so filled with consolation, and so refreshed and invigorated in soul and body, that it seemed to him as though he could have walked to the ends of the earth and never known weariness.

Only Stanislaus saw the angels, but he must have told what happened in this Lutheran church to his companion, for Father Albert Teobulk gives an exact account of the occurrence in his evidence at the Process,¹ and says that it was related to him "by a Father of the Society, who happened to be the companion of Stanislaus on his journey." The miracle is also reported in the deposition of Father Nicholas Oborski, and it

¹ Process of Posen, 1603.

was generally known and spoken of at the time.¹

This favour divinely consoled and strengthened him, and our Saint continued his journey, and on arriving at Dillingen, at once went to the College.² There he presented himself to the saintly Provincial, and kneeling at his feet gave him the letter from Father Antonio. As soon as he had read it, and heard from the lips of the holy youth what was the one overwhelming desire of his heart, Blessed Peter Canisius raised him from the ground and embraced him affectionately. Stanislaus opened his whole heart to him, as to a father, and with tears in his eyes begged him to receive him into the Society. He protested that, as he had undertaken so long a journey to gain this grace, so he was quite ready to go on to the world's end if so be he could obtain it. Father Canisius wished to receive him on the spot for his own Province of Upper Germany, so well could a saint's eye detect true sanctity. But the young postulant thought he was still too near Poland to be safe from his family, and they would, he felt sure, make every possible effort to remove him from the Society. There were two others whom the saintly General had

¹ Process of Kalisch. Oborski says *an* angel descended.

² The College had been begun by the liberality of Otho Truchses in 1563. *Hist. Prov. Germ. Sup. S. J.* t. i. p. 16.

summoned to Rome for their theological studies, so Blessed Peter arranged that Stanislaus should travel with them.

Meanwhile, till the time for starting came, the holy Provincial, after giving him the happy assurance that he was already counted as a novice, thought well to exercise the new candidate in the mean and humble occupations which fall to the lot of a novice; and this not only to prove his virtue and resolution, but to remove the doubt which naturally exists until a very young and ardent nature has been exercised in this way, lest his fervour should be greater than his solidity and constancy.

At that time the Jesuit Fathers had a very flourishing establishment at Dillingen, for the education of youths of high rank, under the patronage of St. Jerome, to whom the church and house were dedicated. The Academy of St. Jerome was one of the many great and good works of Cardinal Otho Truchses, the Bishop of Augsburg. From the first days of his episcopate, in 1543, he had planned a College of higher studies for the nobility of Suabia. Father Le Jay, one of the first companions of St. Ignatius, had most strongly encouraged this his idea, and soon, under the rectorship of an eminent scholar from Louvain, Cornelius Rosendael, of Haarlem, or Harlemius, as they styled him, it became one

of the first places of education in Europe. Among its professors it counted the Dominican Peter de Soto, and Martin Olave, as well as the Scripturist Dr. Lindanus, and Martin Rythove, both of them distinguished students of Louvain, and afterwards bishops in Belgium. The wars dispersed the various professors, and when peace returned, on St. James' day, 1564, by Father De Soto's advice, and with the Rector's full assent, the Academy was re-opened by the Society of Jesus. Theodoric Canisius, half-brother to Blessed Peter, was the Rector Magnificus when St. Stanislaus arrived. Father Thomas Darbyshire,¹ while yet a novice, had been appointed, in 1564, Superior or Dean of the College. But he left for Scotland in 1566, with the Nuncio Lauri and Father Edmund Hay, on an embassy to Mary Stuart.²

Here Stanislaus was placed, and his duties were those of a common servant, waiting on the students at table and attending on them in other ways.³ The holy Provincial had a two-fold object

¹ Father Darbyshire, Dean of St. Paul's in the reign of Queen Mary, was one of the many who sacrificed all his endowments for the faith on the accession of Elizabeth. He became a novice of the Society at Rome when forty-five, in 1563.

² *Hist. S. J.* p. iii, l. ii, § 6, p. 51.

³ The building which now exists, and is at present the Seminary of the diocese of Augsburg, only dates from 1621. There is a tradition, however, that our Saint served in the great refectory. Possibly that portion of the old College was preserved.

in view, to exercise our Saint in the virtues of humility and self-abnegation, and to give the young men of the College the opportunity of profiting by his example. Both these ends were fully answered. Stanislaus accepted his new duties with the greatest joy and readiness, and discharged them with admirable diligence and modesty. He made so good and thorough a servant, that no one would have imagined that he had not been regularly taught and trained in these menial offices. His waiting at table specially excited surprise and pleasure in everybody because of his respectful behaviour and his attention to the wants of those he was serving. When it began to be whispered among the students that the man-servant, whose manners struck them so much, was equal by birth and breeding to the highest among them, and that he was doing that work simply for the love of God, and to obtain the favour of being received into the Society, they regarded him with the utmost veneration, and many of them were led, by his example, to leave the world and enter the religious state. One of this number was John Peleycius, of Ulm, in Suabia, who a few months later followed St. Stanislaus to Rome. He had been received as a novice in Germany, but he completed his novitiate in Rome, and was there at the time of the Saint's death. He was a true

G

labourer in the vineyard, and after a long life of writing, of teaching, and preaching, in 1606, when sixty-five years old, as Rector in Oettingen, he gave his evidence that he knew Stanislaus during his stay for about a month in the Academy of St. Jerome at Dillingen, and remembered his arrival there from Vienna, as a poor penniless pilgrim, and his waiting on himself and his companions at table. It was not till 1623 that the good old man went to his rest, when eighty-eight years old.¹

All this time Stanislaus was continually lifting up his heart to God that He would grant him the fulfilment of his dearest wish, and hasten the happy day which was to give him entirely and for ever to the service of His Divine Son in the Society which is especially His own. His prayers were accompanied by very great penances, and it was particularly noticed that he observed an almost unbroken fast, so that it became a saying in the house that "though Stanislaus is always at work, he never eats nor drinks." This saying was reported by one of the witnesses, who said that when he was studying theology at the University of Ingolstadt, in 1655, he had heard it from Father George Herzer, of the Society, who said that several Fathers older than himself

¹ Agricola, *Hist. Prov. S.ſ. Germ. Sup.* P. v. Dec. ix. n. 311, p. 347, and Process of Freysingen, 1606.

had told him of the almost perpetual fast observed by blessed Stanislaus all the time he was at Dillingen.¹

It is certain that we know a very small part of these voluntary mortifications of our Saint; but that they must have been very severe indeed we gather from a mere hint on the subject given by one of the witnesses who says, "Blessed Stanislaus, when he was placed by Father Canisius in the College of Dillingen, to wait on the students, and to perform the humblest offices, had so much to suffer, that it seemed as if Almighty God had sent him there to gain an abundant crown of merit, as was said by several Fathers of the Society who were well acquainted with the circumstance."²

We are surely justified in referring these expressions to the voluntary mortifications which Stanislaus imposed upon himself, for externally his only sufferings could have been such as were occasioned by his deep humility at seeing the affection and reverence with which he was universally regarded. Hardly had he left Dillingen, than he became an object of pious veneration there, and after his death the room which he had occupied was turned into a chapel.

Meanwhile Blessed Peter Canisius had left Dillingen to continue the visitation of all the

¹ Process of Posen, 1663.

² Process of Kalisch, 1628.

Colleges within his Province. He had fully satisfied himself of the virtue and constancy of Stanislaus, and was convinced that not only for his sake, but to avoid the scandal of the violent measures which his father would in all probability employ against the Society, it would be advisable to let him start at once for Rome. The wisdom of this decision was evident, for if, as will be seen, John did not scruple to send his son Paul there, with authority to use all possible means to bring Stanislaus back with him to Poland, he would certainly have acted with still greater violence if his son had been in Germany, where there were so many Protestant princes and nobles who would have been only too ready to give him their assistance.

On the 18th of September, the Provincial wrote from Ingolstadt the letter already quoted,¹ to St. Francis Borgia, giving him notice that he expected very shortly to send Stanislaus and the two other students to Rome.

By the end of the month Stanislaus was judged to have been sufficiently tried to be allowed to enter on his novitiate, and accordingly he and the young James Levanzio left Dillingen for Munich, where they were to find their other companion, Fabricius Reiner, waiting for them. Reiner as the eldest no doubt had charge of

¹ p. 3.

the other two. There, too, they found Blessed Peter Canisius, who made Stanislaus change the very miserable clothes in which he had travelled from Vienna for others more fit to protect him from the sharp winds among the Alps and the Apennines which they were to cross in the autumn. When the three pilgrims came to take leave of him he embraced them, gave them his blessing, and furnished them with their letter of recommendation to the saintly General.

Fabricius had entered the Society when thirty-one years old, eight years before this time, at Cologne. He did not stay long at Rome, for he took the three solemn vows in 1569 at Augsburg. He had much to suffer as Professor of Eloquence at Ingolstadt, from the jealousy of the Senate of the University. And, owing to some action of his when Dean, he was the unwitting cause of the Society having to leave the town. But not long after the Society was recalled with honour, and he was reinstated in the Senate. He passed the last ten years of his long life at Biburg, going, spite of his feebleness, almost every day to visit our Lady's shrine at Allersdorf, a walk of more than a mile. He returned to Ingolstadt only to die, and went to his rest with the names of Mary and Stanislaus on his lips, in the Jubilee year of 1625, at the great age of

ninety-seven.¹ He never forgot his journey to Rome, and often loved to talk of his saintly companion. He lived to see him beatified, and to take part in the solemnities and rejoicings that followed that event.

The long journey led them through the green alps of the Tyrol, and across the Brenner Pass into Lombardy. It was occupied with pious conversation, and an ever succeeding round of mental and vocal prayer. His two companions used afterwards to relate that, whenever they passed a statue or picture of our Lady, in Tyrolese valley or on Italian woodside, Stanislaus slipped away from them and went close to it. And standing there, with his fervent soul speaking through his bright eyes, as though he were holding converse with Mary, he made a brief stay and then rejoined his two brother-travellers.² They must have passed by Loretto before crossing the Apennines and then trending westward and southward they came to Rome.³

¹ *Hist. Prov. Germ. Sup. S. 7.* P. iv. Dec. 9, n. 274, p. 338.

² Bartoli, l. i. c. viii ; Boero, p. 94.

³ The high-road in those days from the North through the Romagna, by the old Via Æmilia and Via Flaminia.

CHAPTER VII.

THE FELLOW-NOVICES OF STANISLAUS KOSTKA.

1567.

IT was on Tuesday, the feast of SS. Simon and Jude, October the 28th, the birthday of St. Francis Borgia, that St. Stanislaus was received as a novice, and from that day he dated his entry into religious life.¹ And this entry is recorded in a venerable MS. book, wherein are the answers to the prescribed interrogations made to the novices on the threshold of their reception.²

When we say that St. Stanislaus spent his novitiate at the *Casa Professa* of Santa Maria della Strada, at the Roman College, and at Sant' Andrea on the Quirinal, the reader must not fancy that the present buildings were then existing. The House of Santa Maria was that which St. Ignatius had erected, or rather it consisted partly of new, partly of old, buildings added.

¹ In many places and for several years, the feast of the Saint was kept after his beatification, on the Sunday before the 28th. of October. Boero, p. 91.

² v. Appendix E.

to, and made as best they could to serve their new purpose. Two alleys ran through the block which St. Francis Borgia had just purchased and was pulling down to build there the new church and house. Instead of the magnificent Gesù, which the princely Cardinal Farnese afterwards built, the first stone of which was laid the very June before our Saint's death, there was the old church of Santa Maria della Strada. It was one of the many parochial churches of Rome, till the Society obtained that its parish should be transferred to St. Mark's close by. The house was overcrowded and inconvenient.¹ When Cardinal Edward Farnese, the great-nephew of the builder of the church, reconstructed the house, the old rooms alone, hallowed by their association with St. Ignatius, were religiously preserved.

Of the Roman College of St. Stanislaus' day nothing is left, save a portion of the church. It then consisted of a large irregular building, a portion of which had been the palace of the Cardinal Caraffa, who afterwards became Pope Paul IV. His niece, Victoria della Tolfa, widow of Camillo Orsini, Marchese della Guardia, had determined to turn the palace into a convent, and had added considerably to it. The whole was standing empty when Pius IV. came to the Papal throne, and he persuaded the charitable

¹ *Le Gesù de Rome*, p. 12.

lady to make it over to the Society. The Jesuits built in addition the small church of the *Annunziata*, which some years afterwards was incorporated into the immense building dedicated to St. Ignatius.¹ In 1582, Gregory XIII. began the new College, the one now in existence.

As was naturally the case in the infancy of the Society, it was impossible at once to organize the Order completely, and it was only during the Generalate of Father Laynez, in consequence of a decree of the first General Congregation, that an effort was made, but in vain, to establish separate Houses of Novitiate. On Laynez' death, in 1565, the second General Congregation commissioned his successor, St. Francis Borgia, to draw up rules for such houses, and to procure, what his predecessor had found impossible, separate buildings for the Novitiate. St. Francis took the work at once in hand, and on the 20th of September of that year drew up a set of regulations, which have been embodied in the *Institutum*, or code of laws by which the Society of Jesus is governed. A copy of these rules exists in St. Stanislaus' handwriting. Just at that very time the opportunity presented itself for procuring a suitable site for the Roman Novitiate. Mgr. John Andrew Croce, Bishop of Tivoli, himself a nobleman of that town, one of the Fathers of the

¹ Cepari, *St. Aloysius*, pp. 389, 390.

Council of Trent,¹ was proprietor of a parish church on the Quirinal called Sant' Andrea, to which were attached two small houses and a tolerably large garden. He had a brother, Lucius, in the Society; and, as the spot was considered a healthy one, the Father pressed the Bishop² to make it over to the house of Santa Maria della Strada, to serve as a sort of sanatorium for the sick and invalided. In fact, close by, the Popes had begun their summer palace, which was subsequently to grow into that stately building, so full of the memories of Pius VII. and Pius IX. and so desecrated in these our days. Mgr. Croce obtained from the Pope, St. Pius V., the transfer of the parish to another church, and made over the whole property to St. Francis Borgia, who had not then as yet been elected General. The next year, 1566, the Professed House was so overcrowded that what had been decided on in principle became necessary in fact. Another kind friend was found, Doña Jane de Aragon, Duchess of Tagliacozzo, mother to the hero of Lepanto, Mark Antony Colonna. She possessed a property adjoining Sant' Andrea, consisting of a house and vineyard. As soon as she heard of the General's intention, she became desirous of the privilege of being the foundress of the Novitiate, and not only made over this property, but gave in

¹ Ughelli, *Italia Sacra. Tibur.*

² Sacchini, *Hist. S. J.* P. iii. l. ii. § 16.

addition six thousand ducats.¹ The lay-brothers set to work to make the necessary alterations and to adapt a portion for a chapel, and so quickly was it done that at the beginning of August, the great missionary, Father Julius Mancinelli, brought the first nine novices from the Professed House to train them up in the solitude and seclusion of a place so soon to be hallowed by a novice-saint. Still, the larger portion of the novices continued to remain at Santa Maria della Strada under Father Alphonsus Ruiz, while some were, at all events from time to time, as we shall see, at the Roman College. The new, or second Novitiate, as it was called, had thus only been opened on the Quirinal the very year before St. Stanislaus came to Rome. The building was however rather a hut than a house; and though only twenty people lived there in all at the beginning, they were in sad straits for room. Sacchini, from whom we borrow this account, writing in Sant' Andrea's, somewhere about 1620, says that the Novitiate had then been so enlarged that, without counting the aged and invalid Fathers, it held over a hundred. On St. Andrew's day, 1566, the foundress had come with her son to the Mass and sermon, and there in presence of a number of Cardinals and people of family, a large wax taper, the sign of

¹ About £1,200. See Boero, p. 94.

gratitude to founders, was offered to her, and she placed it in her son's hands, as her successor.

We are not told how long was the stay which Stanislaus made at the different houses; we learn only that after leaving Santa Maria della Strada he was sent to work in the kitchen of the Roman College, no easy task where there was a community of a hundred and thirty.¹ But in neither of these did he make a long stay, only just long enough to bless with his presence these two religious houses, the chiefest of the Society. For he spent almost ten months at Sant' Andrea. Father Boero has printed a list of his fellow-novices, and certainly Sacchini says with truth that a nobler band have rarely been gathered together. During the period that Stanislaus passed in the noviceship, about one hundred and seven came and went. But it is impossible to know which of these actually lived under the same roof with him, as we have seen that they did not all live together. They were of very varied ages. Many were over thirty, about the same number were youths of our Saint's years, but most of them were men between eighteen and thirty. The very large majority, more than half the entire number, were Italians, from every portion of the Peninsula; there was a fair sprinkling of Spaniards, there were Germans,

¹ Sacchini, *Hist. S. J.* P. iii. l. ii. n. 14, p. 52.

French, Scotch, English, Flemings, and four Poles, besides the subject of our story. Twenty-eight entered as lay-brothers, and of these twenty-two were Italians; but few of them had proper names to record on the register.

Antony de Madrid, though already thirty-eight, and a man well-educated and of gentle blood, had chosen the lowly status of a Brother, and for his reward had, as infirmarian at Sant' Andrea, to nurse St. Stanislaus in his last illness, to lay him out, and bury him when dead. Antony was the nephew of Father Christopher de Madrid, who, when hardly more than a novice, was appointed by St. Ignatius, at the close of his life, to assist Father Polanco, the vicar of the Saint, in the government of the whole Order, and who afterwards, before he had made his solemn vows, was chosen Assistant by Father Laynez, and by St. Francis Borgia, Superior of the Professed House of Santa Maria. This last office he held till his death, 1571.¹ The humble lay-brother was for many a long year assistant to the Master of Novices of Palermo, and so gentle was he in his charge that the novices used to say they had found a more tender mother in religion than God had given them in the world. The example of his sainted fellow-novice was always on his lips as a lesson to the young men. He

¹ *Hist. S. J.* P. iv. l. i. § 38, p. 8.

had learnt from him his love of the Blessed Sacrament, so that when old age prevented any active duties, he would spend hours, four hours at a time, before the Tabernacle, erect, without resting upon anything, the love of his heart supporting the weight of his four-score years.¹

First on the list of the novices, given in order of arrival, is John Hay, born at Dalkeith, of the Hays of Dalgety, and nephew of Father Edmund Hay, first Rector of Pont-à-Mousson, who held such high posts in the Society. Uncle and nephew had left Scotland together in 1562, and John had studied his philosophy at Louvain before going to Rome. Ten years later, as a Doctor of Theology, he defended the doctrine of the Blessed Sacrament, at the College just opened at Vilna, before a number of Calvinists, none of whom dared to descend into the arena for the three days that he propounded his thesis.² His Rector, Father Warscewizki, who presided at the one-sided conflict, had been, as we shall see, his fellow-novice at Rome. Six years later we read of him, when called to Pont-à-Mousson from Poland, and staying for his health with a doctor at Strasburg, taking up the defence of the same Mystery with equal success against Professor Pappus of that University. He was

¹ D'Aguilera, *Hist. S. J. Prov. Sic.* an. 1609.

² Sacchini, *Hist. S. J.* P. iii. l. iv. § 123, p. 296.

dressed as a layman, but the Chancellor saw through his disguise and declared he must be the devil or a Jesuit.¹ In 1579 he spent ten months in his native Scotland, labouring for God, and sheltered by his relatives, who were of the noblest of that kingdom.² He passed thirteen years in Belgium, and died in 1607, sixty-one years old, at the University of Pont-à-Mousson, of which he was Chancellor. Another Scottish novice there was, Thomas Smeaton, but he did not persevere in his vocation.

Three months after Hay's arrival, on the 24th of April, entered Lelius Sanguigni, a Roman, of man's estate, who, when four-and-thirty, lost his father, murdered by the hand of a relative. Lelius forgave the assassin, and God recompensed him by a call to the Society. He begged the Father General, Everard Mercurian, to take him to St. Pius V., and there he implored mercy for the murderer. Three years later, in 1569, when a body of Pontifical troops had been sent into France to support the Catholic cause against the Huguenots, and three Jesuit Fathers accompanied the soldiers, Lelius and another Brother went with them. Worn out with fatigue and

¹ Sacchini, *Hist. S. J.* P. iv. l. iv. n. 131, p. 114. Cf. *l'Université de Pont-à-Mousson*. Par le P. Adam, p. 104.

² See Letter of Father Hay. W. Leith Forbes, *Narratives of Scottish Catholics*, p. 141.

sickness, Lelius was the last to succumb, doing the work of five, even burying the dead. When Father Possevino arrived to their aid, Sanguigni fell under the work and was called to his crown, after three short years of religious life.¹

On the 10th of September, a year before St. Stanislaus, Bartholomew Pamfili Ricci, a youth of twenty-two, born at a place now of melancholy renown, Castel Fidardo, joined the Novitiate. His happiness it was in after years to be for some time the Novice Master of St. Aloysius; and when he held the same post at Nola, Blessed Charles Spinola was living in that town with his uncle, the Cardinal Philip. Father Bartholomew knew the young man as he was attending the Jesuit College, and he foretold to him his future vocation, and his glorious but terrible death in the great holocaust of Japan. Not long after this, Blessed Charles Spinola enrolled himself among his novices. Father Ricci died in Rome before his prophecy was fully accomplished.

One Judas there was among the hundred; and that one, alas! our own countryman. Christopher Perkins had taken his degree at Oxford, when he left England² and entered the Society a month or so after Father Ricci. He spent many years in Germany, where by his turbulence he was

¹ Sacchini, *Hist. S. J.* P. iii. l. v. § 149, p. 236.

² *Ibid.* P. v. l. iii. § 97, p. 130.

the cause of much trouble, and in 1581 he was dismissed. He returned to Rome and contracted a friendship there with William Cecil, afterwards the Earl of Exeter, who persuaded him to go with him to England.¹ Here the wretched man apostatized. Cecil recommended him to Lord Burleigh, his great uncle, and in answer to his constant pleadings for money and promotion, obtained for him, mere layman though he was, the deanery of Carlisle. Queen Elizabeth entrusted him with diplomatic missions and made him her Latin secretary, and King James, in reward for his activity against the Catholics, honoured him with knighthood at Whitehall, on July 23, 1603.² The unhappy man, not content with such pay, aimed at a connection with the favourite Buckingham, and married a widow, the aunt of the Duke. But he won but little happiness or esteem for his pains.³ Christopher Perkins died in 1622, and was buried in Westminster Abbey. Curiously enough, a daughter of Lady Perkins appears to have left England to become a religious.⁴

¹ Dodd's *Church History*.

² A. Mary Sharp, *History of Upton Court*. London, 1892, p. 229.

³ Note of Father Persons. Father Grene's *Collectanea*, Stonyhurst MSS. P. fol. 48.

⁴ MS. note-book of Dr. John Southcote, in the possession of the Bishop of Southwark. Cf. Foley, *Records of the English Province S.J.* vol. ii. p. 340, and the *History of Upton*, pp. 231—236.

About a fortnight later than Perkins, on November 8th, 1566, Paul Neükirk arrived from Prague, where he had already been received into the Society. His after life was to be a striking contrast to that of his unhappy fellow-novice, which has just been described. After some six years spent in Rome he went to study his theology at Vienna, and then in 1576 was sent as Professor of Philosophy to Prague. Blessed Edmund Campion was there at the time as Professor of Rhetoric, and when Father Neükirk two years later was ordained priest and vacated his chair, the future martyr was appointed his successor. Paul's life was a full and useful one. He governed in succession the Jesuit Colleges of Prague, Gratz, and Vienna. In this last city he died when fifty-three years old.¹

A week after the young Bohemian, there arrived a venerable priest whose life had been more stirring, and whose end was singularly blessed. Lewis Corbinelli, a Florentine gentleman of ample means, had entered the priesthood, when a sort of constitutional depression induced his medical advisers to send him in pursuit of distractions across Europe. He was able to pay the expenses of some cheerful companions, and wherever there were any grand festivities, there Corbinelli was sure to be found. Naturally

¹ *Hist. Prov. Bohem. S. 7. P. ii. l. iii. n. 397, p. 276.*

enough the double royal wedding at Paris in 1599 attracted the party. Its splendid gaieties were brought to a sudden close by the death of Henry II., and Lewis was actually present at the tournament when the King was wounded. The blow smote the priest's heart, and read him a lesson which he did not forget, and he determined, spite of his delicate health and advanced years, to enter the Society of Jesus. He lived long enough to be the happy sharer of St. Aloysius' dying hours, for into the infirmary, which was Lewis' home, the Saint was carried when the fever came upon him. The aged priest persuaded the Brothers to bear him to the bedside of the young man, and compelled him to give him his blessing. Again and again, though lying in different apartments, he appeared to the Saint begging his prayers. He asked and obtained the favour to be laid in the same grave as Aloysius, and left this world nineteen days before him. Gonzaga told Father Bellarmine that Corbinelli's soul had tarried but a moment in Purgatory.¹

But Corbinelli was not long the oldest novice of his day. On Epiphany—the first who entered in the new year, 1567—came Francis Torres, a Spanish priest, who had grown grey

¹ Jouveney, *Hist. S. J.* P. v. t. ii. l. xvi. n. 4, p. 358, cf. Schroeder, *St. Aloysius*, p. 224.

with many long years of study. Like his uncle Bartholomew, the celebrated Bishop of the Canary Isles, he had gained even among his countrymen a great name for his profound philosophical and theological lore. There was hardly a library in Europe unvisited by him. And the Pope had paid him the special compliment of sending him as one of his theologians to the Council of Trent. It was during its sessions that he came to know and to esteem the new Order of St. Ignatius, till at last, notwithstanding his age—he was sixty-five—he put his neck beneath the yoke and became a child again for Jesus Christ. There is a pleasing memory attached to his death. Just as Cardinal Bellarmine died on the feast of the Stigmata of St. Francis, a feast whose extension to the Universal Church he had obtained, and the Office for which he had arranged, so Father Torres defended by his learning the feast of our Lady's Presentation, which some critics had proposed to strike out from the calendar, and it was on that day, in 1584, that his soul went to God.¹

Others there were who, though comparatively young, had made their mark in the world. Dr. Francis de Leon, of Burgos, had gained such a repute as a jurist as to have been one of those chosen by Gregory XIII. to revise the

¹ *Hist. S. J.* P. iii. l. iii. § 47, p. 100, cf. P. v. l. iv. § 20, p. 106.

Decree of Gratian;¹ Dr. John Francis Prandi, who, as Bartoli tells us,² was but twenty-seven on his entry into religion, had previously held the first chair in the University of Bologna, and had achieved great fame in philosophy; and another Doctor, of the same age, Francis de Ribera, a Professor in the University of Salamanca. He was received into the Society by Father Martin Gutierrez, who was to die from ill-usage at the hands of the French Huguenots.³ On July 22nd the same year, 1567, there came from the Vatican Claudius Acquaviva, the son of the Duke of Atri. He had been the majordomo of two Popes. The highest honours were open to him both in Church and State, for two of his uncles wore the purple. But he was to win a wider fame as the future General of the Society. At home, at College, at Court, he had borne a spotless name. His mother, of the great house of Spinelli, a woman of rare virtue, had taught him piety in his earliest days, and he never forgot her lesson. His family put no obstacle in his way, much less did the saintly Pontiff, though he lost in him a very trusted and dear friend. "If the Holy Spirit calls you, there will be certainly no hindrance on our part. Go in God's name, and may He bless and prosper

¹ *Hist. S. J.* P. iii. l. iii. § 50, p. 100.

² *L. i. c. ix.*

³ *Chrono-Hist. Prov. de Toledo, S. J.* tom. ii. p. 437A.

you!" Nor did Claudius remain a night away when once the Pope's leave had been obtained, though it was midsummer, and the narrow novice house was heated like an oven by the southern sun. He it was who took charge of St. Stanislaus on his arrival, and gave him the Exercises, but he soon perceived that the scholar knew more than he could teach him.

We cannot resist telling two anecdotes of his novice life. Light-hearted as a novice, he was rushing along one day with a basket containing the dinner of some one who had come to make a retreat. In his haste he charged up against poor old Brother Torres. The venerable novice, *accusator sui*, went down on his knees to beg pardon for being in his way, while Claudius in turn threw himself at Torres' feet, and each excused the other and begged the other's forgiveness. Claudius did return once more to Court, but it was with a novice, one of the Visconti of Milan, who was older than himself, each dressed in tattered cassocks with an alms-sack on their back. Thus they went right up even into the Papal ante-chamber. The Pope's nephew, Cardinal Alessandrino, and others of the Sacred College, and some noble ladies who were present, wondered at the strange change in these two of almost royal birth.¹

¹ Sacchini, *Hist. S. J.* P. iii. lib. iii. § 56, pp. 101, seq.

Another of equal nobility in the world was Fabius de Fabiis, who, like Claudius, had ever kept himself singularly innocent in spite of his splendid position in society. Like Claudius, too, he did not enter the Society until in full manhood—at the age of twenty-four. Unlike Claudius, he was short and deformed, and many stories are told of how he turned this natural defect into a source of self-humiliation. In 1594, as the acting Superior of the Professed House at Rome, he had the arduous duty of receiving and entertaining the Fathers who came from every quarter of the globe to take part in the fifth General Congregation, or Assembly of Deputies from the whole Society. He met them as they arrived, took them to their rooms, washed their travel-stained feet, and went on any errand they might ask. His simple manners and plain looks, his few words and active readiness, made them take him for a lay-brother, and they gave him many an order and many a commission that they would not have liked to give to a Father. As soon as they found out their mistake, they hastened to make their apologies. He only laughed, and ran off to seek fresh work and fresh humiliations. Even though he did not, as his family boasted, come down from the Fabii, he had a soul worthy of so good a stock; and, in the many high places of trust he held, he always

proved as large-minded and gentle-hearted as he was humble and mortified.

He met his death out of pity for a bull, which, being driven with a herd of cattle along the road to St. Paul's, had fallen down through weariness, and was being worried by a dog. Father de Fabiis, though more than seventy years old, ran up to beat the dog off with his cloak. The bull suddenly got on its legs and charged its protector, and if the young Michael Perretti, grand-nephew of Sixtus V. had not been riding by on his return from hunting, and shot the infuriated animal, the poor Father would have been gored to death on the spot. As it was, he lingered but for a short time in great agony, an agony which the horrid remedies of the surgeons only served to aggravate.

Two other fellow-novices of St. Stanislaus may be mentioned together—Benedict Giustiniani, of the great Genoese family, and Jerome Piatti, or Platus, as we best know him. Benedict, with Austin Giustiniani, son of the Doge Paul, was Professor of Philosophy to St. Aloysius in 1591. He won a great name as a preacher and as a theologian, and for twenty years was Rector of the House of the Penitentiaries of St. Peter's, where he died in a ripe old age in 1622. Jerome was of a noble Milanese family. He had, like so many, a hard fight for his vocation, and the love that he bore it is written in his well-known work,

The Happiness of the Religious State. In after life, while Consultor at the Gesù, he had the care of St. Aloysius, who was then a novice; and it was as Novice Master at Sant' Andrea on the Quirinal that Father Piatti ended his useful life.

For his brother Flaminius, who had just been made Cardinal, he wrote a treatise on the duties and dignity of that state, but he never attempted to publish it; it only appeared after his death. Another work on *The Excellency of the Marriage State* had an untimely end. He had written it, through love of poverty, on odds and ends of paper, and on the backs of letters, and when it was nearly completed, a well-intentioned lay-brother, who had come in to sweep out his room, seeing his table littered with heaps of scraps, carried them off and threw them all away. Father Piatti told him what an amount of work he had undone, without another syllable of reproach or blame.¹

There was among the novices, Jerome, a brother of the Father Martin Olave, so well known to any that have read the Life of St. Ignatius, the learned Doctor of Trent who entered, as did Jerome, late in life, and who was on his death-bed when his holy Founder died. A few days after Olave there arrived, on May 3, 1567, a father and son, Tarquin Peruschi and his boy

¹ Patrignani, *Menologio*, August 13.

Pliny. Pliny changed his pagan name into that of John Baptist, and in after life was the first Superior of the Professed House of Venice, and first Provincial of the newly-created Province of Milan.¹ A physician from Brescia, Augustine Mazzino by name, came two days before the first and the last Christmas that St. Stanislaus spent in religion. Augustine died, an old man of sixty-seven, an apostle in his own country, labouring for souls in his native place.

If the apostate Perkins was a disgrace to the soil from which he sprang, England has no reason to be ashamed of the three other fellow-novices of our Saint. These were Giles Fesard and the two Rastalls, all of whom came after St. Stanislaus had arrived. Giles was thirty years old when he joined the Society on February 23, 1568, the year of the Saint's death. When he had completed his studies he was sent to Prague, to be Socius or Assistant to Father John Paul Campano, an Italian, the Novice Master of what afterwards in 1625 became the separate Province of Bohemia. His gentleness and willingness to oblige made him beloved by all. A holy lay-brother, the cook of the house, was meditating, on the feast of the Visitation, 1571, upon the wonders of that day, when he saw the whole place where he was kneeling ablaze with light far brighter than that

¹ *Hist. S. J.* P. iv. l. vi. § 15, p. 170.

of the summer sun; and in the midst of this glory he beheld our Blessed Lord raising up, with outstretched hand, Father Giles, the Englishman, —for so they called him. The Brother told his Rector, and three days after a deadly fever fulfilled the vision. *Venite exultemus Domino! Exultate justi in Domino!* was Fesard's answer to the notice of approaching death.¹

Edward and John Rastall were the sons of the eminent lawyer Judge Rastall, who, faithful to his religion, abandoned place and country to settle and die in Louvain, where his body rests with that of his worthy wife, Winifred Clement, at the right hand side of our Lady's altar in the great Church of St. Peter in that town. The Judge's father was a well-known printer, who married a sister of the martyr Chancellor, Sir Thomas More. Good blood therefore ran in the veins of the brothers, both of whom had been born at Gloucester. Edward, the younger of the two, entered the first, being then twenty-five; he began his theological studies in the Roman College in 1570, and went with his brother to Germany, there to complete his divinity at Ingolstadt, where he died on June 17, 1577.²

¹ Nadasi, *Annus dier. memorab.* Jul. 4.

² *Hist. Prov. S. J. Germ. Sup.* Dec. iv. n. 264, cf. Foley, *Records*, viii. pp. 638, 1449, and MS. notes of Father Morris from the *Necrologe* at Ingolstadt.

His brother John, thirteen years his senior, entered three weeks later, on April 6, 1565. He had been as a boy at Winchester School, and so moved up naturally to New College, Oxford, where he was made a Fellow; but, like his father, he sacrificed everything for the Faith, and followed him to Louvain. He was already a priest. He became noted for his skill in controversy, and was a great adversary of Jewell. After his noviceship he was sent as confessor and consultor to the Jesuit house at Hall, then to Augsburg, and finally to Ingolstadt, where he was in 1577 Vice-Rector of the College of the Society.

While he filled that office, Father Paul Hoffæus, the zealous fellow-labourer of Blessed Canisius, then Provincial of the Province of Upper Germany, fell ill at Augsburg. Father Rastall bravely offered his life to God for one he prized more highly than his own. He made his subjects pray for a recovery which meant his own death, and even went in pious pilgrimage for the same end to a sanctuary outside the town called Our Saviour the Greater. God heard his prayers; he sickened of the same illness of which the Provincial was suffering, and died. Father Hoffæus then and there recovered.¹

The mention of Germany reminds us of Matthew

¹ *Hist. Prov. Germ. Sup.* Dec. iv. n. 263.

Mairhofer, a Bavarian, who came to the Novitiate the same day as the two Peruschi, a youth of seventeen, born at Landshut, and who in after life was to be the first professor of the Society to lecture publicly at Munich, his lectures being on moral theology. For twenty years he was Rector in the Jesuit College of that capital, and he died at the great age of ninety-one, in 1641.¹

The countrymen of St. Stanislaus were four in all. One of them, who arrived a month after the Saint, with two other postulants, members of his household, deserves a special mention. He was of the same province as Kostka, bore the same Christian name, and was afterwards to be the first to write and publish his Life. Of noble family, Warscewizki had been sent in the earlier days of the Reformation into Germany, where he fell under the influence of Melancthon and, like so many of his countrymen, "drank in from the golden cup of literature, the heresy which was offered to him,"² and abandoned the Faith. Yet for all that he was received at the Court of King Sigismund Augustus of Poland, he was sent by him on embassies to the Turk and to other powers, and he even received from his Sovereign's hands ecclesiastical benefices, though he had no

¹ Southwell, *Bibliotheca Scriptorum Societas Jesu*.

² Jouveney, *Hist. S. J.* P. v. l. xxiv. § ii. p. 774.

idea of abandoning his errors. It was only quiet thought and study that brought him back to the Faith; but when he fully realized what he had done, he at once changed his whole life, and withdrew from Court. That he might gain others back to God he became a priest, but refused a bishopric that was offered to him, and used his brilliant talents in preaching to the people. From Cardinal Hosius he heard of the new Society of Jesus, which that great prelate had learnt to appreciate at the Council of Trent. The Cardinal took him over to see the College he had founded for the Fathers at Braunsberg. Strangely enough he recognized the place as one that he had seen in a dream when but a child. He made the acquaintance with the Rector, Father Phæe, and through him heard for the first time of the Exercises as the means best suited to enable him to decide the difficulty which was uppermost in his mind as to the choice of a state of life. Stanislaus began his retreat and studied prayerfully the golden rules of election. He recognized clearly the call, but found it no easy thing to bring his proud soul under the cross of obedience. God's grace triumphed, and he arrived at the Novitiate of Rome on November 24. It was zeal for souls that had been his great attraction, and a plentiful harvest he had in his new life. Warscewizki was a hard and successful labourer

for the faith during twenty-four years in Poland, in Sweden, and in Wallachia, until, in 1591, he gave up his life, a martyr of charity assisting the plague-stricken at Cracow.¹

The next arrival was a Christopher Laynez. His is a curious story. He was the brother of Father James, the distinguished companion of St. Ignatius, and like him was received by the Saint into the Society, but the holy Superior was forced to dismiss him. When however his brother became General, James had pity on him and took him back. But he too had to send him away. St. Francis Borgia in his turn yielded to Christopher's petitions; he re-admitted him and thus he became a fellow-novice of St. Stanislaus, only to be dismissed a third time. Another fellow-novice of the poor man, Father Acquaviva, for the sake of the name he bore and touched by his tears, received back the wandering sheep, and Christopher at last died a peaceful and happy death in the Society.²

Our list has been a long one. Two more names yet remain, perhaps the worthiest of record, though we can give them little space. Both were to work in the same field; one was to win the crown of martyrdom, the other, like St. Francis Xavier, was to seek it in vain. Alessandro

¹ *Lithuan S. J. Hist.* pp. 12, 13, 168.

² *Chrono. Hist. Prov. de Toledo, S. J. t. i.* pp. 145—147.

Valignani, son of a gentleman of Chieti, first turned his thoughts to the army, then, warned by, what looked like a Divine interposition, the words of a stranger, took to study, and gained at Padua the much coveted degree of Doctor when but nineteen years old. Meantime his father's friend, the former Archbishop of Chieti, Cardinal Caraffa, had become Pope, and the young Doctor went to Rome to seek ecclesiastical preferment. Already he was auditor or counsellor to the great Cardinal Altemps, and his way to honour seemed easy, when God called him to the Society, and St. Francis Borgia had the consolation of receiving into the noviceship one who was greatly to serve the Order. From that day, May 27, 1566, he never looked back. As a pledge of his resolve to conquer himself he put on a hair-shirt, nor did he ever lay it aside till his death. So swift and sure was his flight, that he who had been so lately a novice was soon to be appointed the Master of Novices; and in 1578 he was made, by the General, Visitor with full powers over all the houses and missions of the Society in India, China, and Japan. For thirty-three years he laboured, and he never rested till he met his death like St. Francis Xavier on a small island facing Macao. His life would be a real history of some of the greatest triumphs Christianity ever attained.

Blessed Rodolf Acquaviva was the head of the band who laid down their lives for Christ in the Goanese Salsette. The future martyr showed of what stuff he was made when as a mere boy he battled for his entry into the Society. By dint of constant entreaty, he at last persuaded St. Francis Borgia to admit him to the Novitiate at Sant'Andrea, subject to his father's approval, whose consent he had in vain tried to obtain. Delighted at his partial success and at finding himself among the novices, his joy was brought to a sudden close by the arrival of his eldest brother Julius, the future Cardinal, with the news that his father, the Duke of Atri, absolutely refused his approval. His uncle, Claud, then a novice, was sent by the General to bid Rodolf to obey and go home. Somehow or other the boy suspected what was going on, and wished to hide himself. All urged him to obey, but no arguments were of avail, and they had to drag him to the door. There a fresh scene ensued, for Julius and some young nobles were awaiting him, with St. Francis Borgia. He clung to his vocation to the last, and St. Pius V. had at length to intervene, and the Pope persuaded the father to stand out no longer against so clear and strong a call. For Rodolf's vocation was not the outcome of mere fancy; his life had been one of most rare holiness, all his leisure time had been given to prayer and to acts

of charity towards the sick and poor ; nor was it from any passing attachment to his uncle Claud, for he offered the General to go, it did not matter where, so long as he would but receive him into the Society.

Ten years later, 1578, Rodolf had won another favour. He was, after many a refusal, sent to the East Indian missions. Five years of hard labour yet remained to him. He was the chief of those who at the request of the Emperor Akbar, then in the height of his power, went to Fatehpur-sikri, the city which that great ruler had just created, and the ruins of which still attest his power. It was on his return to Goa that he received the appointment of Rector of the College in the peninsula of Salsette. He had hoped to have received his long-wished-for crown while in the centre of India, and, when the news of the deaths of the two Jesuit martyrs, Blessed Edmund Campion and Blessed Alexander Bryant, reached him, "Ah!" he exclaimed, "these, these are men; we poor creatures do not deserve such a lot." It was not so long after¹ these words that, the first of a band of five, Rodolf fell beneath the blows of the idolatrous Hindoos of the village of Kunkolim. His blood was the seed of other martyrs, for it was on learning what had happened

¹ Though Father Campion died in 1581, the news does not seem to have reached India for more than two years later.

that Blessed Charles Spinola made up his mind to enter religious life.¹

With these companions, then, did St. Stanislaus pass the days which God had still reserved for him in which to perfect his crown. Of such various ages, of so many tongues, from such different stations of life, grave professors, courtiers, peasants without a surname, nobles whose families dated from the days of the Roman Republic, all were of one heart and one mind, a beautiful concert of service and praise to God, Stanislaus' the clearest, the sweetest, the purest voice, the rest catching some of his fervour and of the richness of his grace.

¹ Vide *The Martyrs of Salsette*. (Quarterly Series.)

CHAPTER VIII.

IN THE NOVITIATE.

1567—1568.

THE life of the novices in the Society of Jesus, and, indeed, in almost any Religious Order, is made up of a regular succession of duties. Many of these may seem insignificant and even trivial to those who only read of them, and who do not consider either the intention with which they are all performed, or the continual action on the soul of obedience which enforces them. For this reason it is hardly possible to convey by description a fair idea of the daily routine of life on which Stanislaus Kostka entered when he went to live at Sant' Andrea. But, as it happens, the order of the day is still in existence and has been followed faithfully in all substantial respects since his time. It was drawn up by the holy General, St. Francis Borgia, who admitted him into the Society. This was transcribed by our Saint, and the MS. was preserved as a precious treasure in the relic chapel of the Jesuit Church of SS. Peter and Paul at Cracow. An authentic copy was

made of it for the processes.¹ It may be well to set out in a few paragraphs the main features of the regulations under which so many happy souls have been trained to perfection.

The time of rising is not fixed in this copy of the rules: it must have been very early, and nearly seven hours after the retiring to bed for the night. The novices were roused by a bell, after which they had half an hour allowed for dressing, during which they were to say some short prayers, for covering up their beds, and other such duties. They might spend what they had to spare of this time as a preparation for their meditation, in spiritual reading, or prayer, according to the direction of the Master of Novices, and to the method laid down in the *Additions*, or at all events in something of the kind. The visit to the Blessed Sacrament, in the domestic chapel, which is now customary before mental prayer in religious houses, was not introduced into the Novitiate at that time.

Next came an hour spent in prayer, mental or vocal, according to the capacity of each novice and the instruction of their Master. It was his business diligently to look after this, and see that each one was well trained in the kind of meditation or vocal prayer which suited him best, as a means of the highest importance for attaining

¹ This is printed by Boero, p. 277.

the end of the Institute. After prayer, there was another half-hour, during which the novices arranged their rooms, and noted down any thoughts or affections which were worthy of preservation. They examined themselves at the same time as to how they had conducted themselves in their prayer, and thanked God for any fruit they might have gained; and if they remarked any defects into which they had fallen, they made resolutions to amend them. Then followed Mass, which was succeeded every other day by a lecture, or spiritual exhortation, from the Master of Novices, chiefly on the Rules and Constitutions of the Institute, and especially on the Examen and on what is contained in the third part of the Constitutions. This exhortation lasted half an hour, after which another half-hour was spent by the novices broken up into parties of three or four, in going over among themselves what had been said, or in discussing, but humbly and modestly, some other kindred subject. It was set them by the Master, who, according to the rules of St. Francis Borgia, was to be present at the time. On the alternate days the time of the exhortation was to be spent in "conferences, or collations," as to the practical carrying out of what had been taught the day before. These were to be no mere intellectual exercises, and great care was to be taken to preserve simplicity,

humility, and all that may conduce to spiritual advancement. Some one was to put the question, for instance, how a difficulty which had arisen in the matters talked of the day before was to be overcome, how it began, and how it might be remedied. Some of the novices were to give their opinion, and then the Master was to sum up with a practical decision.

The dinner, or mid-day meal, came early in those days, and there could not have been any great space of time left, after the exhortation and conference, to be filled up. Dinner was always preceded by the examination of conscience, and the novices were also to spend a quarter of an hour in attending to the little duties in the house which each one had to discharge, or in some manual labour which the Master was to set them: "writing, for example," says the regulation, "that they may learn to improve therein," or something else, according to the capacity of each. Two things, moreover, were to be "exercised" before dinner: the memory, for which they were to learn something every day by heart out of the Rules or the Catechism, or whatever might be set them by the Master; and the body, in order to the better maintenance of health.

Dinner was taken by the community in two divisions, at the "first" and "second" table,

one immediately after the other, and after dinner there was an hour's recreation or conversation for all, till the bell rang one hour after the end of each table. Then the novices went to their cells, unless occupied in some duties elsewhere, to read or write, recite Vespers and Compline, or do anything else that the Master set them. This was, therefore, almost the first time in the day when the novice found himself alone. After an hour thus spent, they again went to the Master's room to say by heart what they had committed to memory in the morning. Next came, on alternate days, "tones"—very short sermons—preached in turn, as an exercise, by one novice after another, or an explanation of the Catechism. These were to last for half an hour.

In order to teach them how to catechize, some one was to ask questions, and the others to answer him. "Conferences" were also held on the subject of the Catechism. When this was over, they again returned to their offices or to manual work. There was another half-hour of mental or vocal prayer, followed by free time before their evening meal. After supper there was a second hour of recreation. At its close they might spend a quarter of an hour in reciting Office or the Rosary. The Master of Novices could take that time, as well as other spare moments in the day, for seeing his novices

privately, and letting them give an account of themselves to him and open their hearts to him. To encourage them in this he was to be careful to be full of kindness and paternal interest in their progress. The last thing before retiring to rest was the examination of conscience. Silence was strictly prescribed out of time of recreation, except with permission.

Such was the daily routine of the house at Sant' Andrea, where St. Stanislaus spent the few remaining months of his life in the company of the many distinguished men and youths who have been enumerated in the foregoing chapter. The incidents of his novitiate—a term the happiness of which is not impaired by its monotony and uneventfulness—are not many. Not long after his entrance he received an angry letter from his father, which he had to answer. Parents in the position of John Kostka may easily be pardoned if on such occasions they speak or write in a manner not consistent with the faith which they profess, as to the supreme dominion of God over His creatures, and the dignity and blessedness of the religious vocation. The letter, as we are told by Father Fazio, contained the commonplaces usual on such occasions. The house of Kostka had been disgraced because Stanislaus had been seen in Germany and Italy in the habit of a beggar. His father would come

to Rome and take him back to Poland. He would find there no collars of gold, but gyves for his feet and chains for his hands, and he would be shut up in perpetual confinement, far from the company of friends and kinsfolk. He had better come to his senses and return of his own accord, otherwise he would have to do so perforce.

Stanislaus read the letter carefully. The only feeling it left in his heart was one of compassion for his father at the mistaken views he held. He was ordered to answer it, and so wrote sweetly and gently in reply: "Why, dear father, are you so much afflicted at my entrance into the Society of Jesus? You ought rather to be glad and to thank God again and again. Parents wish nothing better for their children than to see them enter the households of the great, though these may die, and leave them any moment. How much more delighted ought you to be that I have given myself entirely to God, Who not only can never fail me, but Who can in this life and in the next most faithfully recompense even the least service rendered to Him! Do not hope that you can ever move me from my resolution. I have bound myself already to God by the vows of chastity, poverty, and obedience,¹ and there is

¹ The vows which he had taken must have been vows of devotion only.

no evil, no torment, no death that I would not readily accept rather than give up the state of life which I have chosen. You will prove how truly you love me if you pray God to bless my holy resolutions, and to give me grace to persevere therein unto death, that the end of my course may worthily answer to its beginning. By doing this, you will acquire great merit before God, and I shall be eternally bound to you by the dearest ties of gratitude."¹

A few days after, Stanislaus learnt from another source the state of mind in which his father was. One of his fellow-students at Vienna, Nicolas Lasocki, arrived in Rome to enter the German College, and visited Stanislaus at the Novitiate. He told him that he had passed by Heilsberg, and had seen there a letter written to Cardinal Hosius from John Kostka, full of anger, and breathing resentment and threats of revenge. Stanislaus listened to his friend's story, and then, smiling through his tears, said: "My father would certainly write and think in another strain if he could but see my heart, and understand the joy with which it overflows, and the immense benefits which God had bestowed upon me by bringing me to His Society." John Kostka seems to have given up the idea of coming himself in pursuit of the fugitive; but he sent Paul to Rome

¹ Fazio, *Vita B. Stanislai*, quoted by Boero, p. 98.

after Stanislaus. He came too late, only to find his brother dead.

From the first moment that St. Francis Borgia had given him the customary embrace, and made him feel that his highest hopes were achieved, so deep a joy sprang up in the heart of St. Stanislaus as far to outweigh all the hardship of his long pilgrimage; and as the day went by this joy only grew deeper and broader, till he could hardly contain himself with delight. But he realized too the greatness of his new obligations, and carefully watched his companions, to each of whom he looked as to an example and mirror of virtue, that he might catch the right way of doing every action and the exact fulfilment of every custom and rule.

But he very soon became the object of admiration and veneration to all, and his Novice Masters would point him out to their charges as an accomplished pattern of what a Jesuit novice ought to be. Not that there was any singularity in him, save the singularity of perfection.

To Claud Acquaviva, as has been already said, was assigned the duty of giving the Exercises to the new-comer. But hardly had he begun to propose the points of meditation than Stanislaus became so inflamed with the thoughts suggested, his face flushed, his breast heaved, and his eyes overflowed with tears. Claud owned that he felt

ashamed to teach one to whom evidently the Holy Ghost designed to be a master.¹

The manuscript notes of these Exercises survived our Saint's death and have been printed by Father Boero.² They are dated November 7, 1667, and we gather from them that the Exercises, as given to him, did not go beyond the first week and just the beginning of the second. Probably the remainder of the Exercises were given as is often the case, later on, and the Saint has left us the points of the meditations on the Passion. There are eight Exercises in all, including the Foundation, so that it seems likely that a day was given to each subject. The order of the Exercises is closely followed, except that two meditations on Death and on Judgment, are inserted before the meditation on Hell. These two are written out at full length, apparently just because they are not to be found in the Exercises. They are full of thought, and it may be remarked that in each there is a strain of joy. One of the points in the meditation on Death is on the delight which the just will feel on account of what they may have done or suffered for God, and on account of the deliverance of their soul from its

¹ Bartoli, l. i. cix.

² They were kept in the Church of SS. Peter and Paul belonging to the Society at Cracow, and were copied for the process. From these authentic copies Father Boero has printed them, p. 265.

earthly prison; and the ending of the whole meditation is to be the use of the verses, *Beati mortui qui in Domino moriuntur*, or *Quemadmodum desiderat cervus ad fontes aquarum*, &c. And one of the points in the meditation on the Judgment is, in like manner, the joy of the good at their reward. We cannot, however, be sure that these meditations were written by Stanislaus himself. It is probable that the points were suggested to him by Acquaviva, and that the full working out is his own.

Warscewizki, who came but a short month after Stanislaus, though so much his senior, said he required no other Master than he in the spiritual life.

The noviceship of Stanislaus lasted for not quite ten months, nor was it unlike that of other novices in the quiet and unbroken tenor of its holy monotony. What distinguished it from the ordinary course of a Jesuit novice, was the consummate perfection with which its duties were discharged, and the fragrance of exquisite sanctity which it left behind it in the minds of those who were the companions of the Saint and the witnesses of his daily actions. A large number of these were examined in the course of the "processes" which were instituted in order to bring about his canonization, and our ideas of the character of his sanctity must be entirely

derived from them. The most important of these witnesses, as having had, at the time, the greatest experience in spiritual matters, and also as having been the Master of Novices, whose office it was closely to watch the progress of the holy youth, and to be his confessor and the chosen confidant of his inmost thoughts, is Father Julius Fazio, whose deposition is to be found in the Process compiled at Coimbra. He wrote a Life of St. Stanislaus.

Julius had been received into the Society when young by St. Ignatius, and had been sent to his studies in Portugal. He took Father Mancinelli's place. His after career, and the important posts he held in the Society, add weight to his words. He used to call Stanislaus omnipotent, because no order could be given him, however difficult, which he was not ready at once to execute without the slightest interior thought or inclination to the contrary.¹ The exactness of his obedience was attested afterwards by Claud Acquaviva, who used to relate, as an example of that virtue, in his domestic exhortations in after years at Sant' Andrea, how when he was with Stanislaus under the orders of the cook, who bade them move a quantity of logs of firewood from one place to another, so many at a time, he found that he could carry more than

¹ Evidence of Anthony de Madrid. Process of Palermo.

the appointed number, and did so. But Stanislaus gravely smiled, and said that to be quite obedient he would not add a single stick to his burden.¹

And when Claud became General, and gave his authorization to an edition of Father Sacchini's *Life of St. Stanislaus* in 1612, he wrote: "I do this all the more readily, in order to pay this tribute and witness to our holy Brother and fellow-novice. For it pleased the Divine Goodness that I should be an eye-witness of his extraordinarily innocent life, and of his perfect pattern in every virtue, but especially in obedience, and prayer, union with God, and charity. Sometimes I was admitted to a still closer and most saintly familiarity with him, and came thus to see nearer at hand the treasures of heavenly graces which filled that blessed soul."

Father Fazio speaks too of his great sweetness and meekness in conversation: that he was never heard to say a single word that was offensive or bitter in any way. At the same time he was very considerate in speech, thinking twice before he spoke. John Peleycius, who had been so long in great intimacy with him, bore witness that he had never heard him utter a single vain or idle word.² His gravity and affability, Fazio goes on

¹ Father Nicholas Oborski in the Process of Kalisz, 1606. He was in the Novitiate in 1570.

² Process of Frisingen.

to say, were equally remarkable, his countenance was always calm and open, his look joyous and modest. Others speak of the air of purity which seemed to breathe from his face, as if even his fresh beauty inspired those who looked on him with the love of the angelical virtue.¹

Marius Franchi, one of his fellow-novices, relates that one day, being in great trouble of mind, he met Stanislaus, and begged him to pray for him. "He cheered me up with gentle words, which I do not now recollect, and we went together to our church of the Roman College, before the Blessed Sacrament. There he prayed a short time for me, and all at once the worry left me, and my mind became very calm and consoled."²

All agree that his conversation had a wonderful charm, as well as a singular maturity of judgment, and all were greatly delighted when they were allotted to him as companions, on account of the beautiful and winning way in which he spoke of the things of God. "His conversation," says Father Fazio, "was full of fire, and showed the spirit of charity which burned in his heart, which roused all who listened to him to fervour, and produced in them the fruits of tender piety and devotion. He had a dexterous way of his own

¹ Bartoli, l. i. c. xi.

² Evidence given in Tivoli, August 27, 1600. The Process of Rome, p. 788.

of turning off all worldly or useless conversation, and used instead gracefully to introduce some miracle of our Lady, or some remarkable action of the saints." Our Lady, and the wonderful grace of the religious vocation, formed the two favourite subjects of his conversation.

Greedy of all help to advance towards God, St. Stanislaus was most careful to note down every word of instruction he received from his spiritual guides. He left among other notes after death a book which contained all his lights in prayer, and the favours which God vouchsafed to him. Besides these, he transcribed the whole letter of obedience of St. Ignatius, the well-known verses of Father Des Freux,¹ and the order of the day already given. St. Stanislaus wrote out, too, with great care, an exhortation of Father Ruiz on humility, and the MS. was for a long time preserved among the treasures of SS. Peter and Paul's College at Cracow.

Father Fazio notices also the great progress which Stanislaus had made in the spirit of mortification and his love for the practice of penance. He had taught himself to hate all that could give pleasure to the flesh, and eagerly to embrace all that afflicted it. "Hence he had a great desire to take upon himself the losses and

¹ Stewart Rose, *St. Ignatius Loyola and the Early Jesuits*, p. 57. London, 1891.

sufferings of others, and to suffer for Christ, as the martyrs suffered, torments and a cruel death." As for exterior mortifications and penances, he practised them as far as he was allowed by obedience, which was obliged to restrain his fervour, for the fixed attention of his mind to heavenly things threatened to break down his feeble frame.

The natural gifts of mind of St. Stanislaus were in full harmony with the supernatural favours which God had lavished upon him. From childhood he had always been wise beyond his years, while the Holy Ghost had ever taken him as His privileged pupil. He spoke readily German, Italian, and Latin. In the Novitiate this double gift of natural and supernatural wisdom showed itself in the easy and natural way in which he talked, and the marvellous manner in which his wise and holy words went right to the hearts of those who heard him. He had not the gushing readiness of a novice, but rather the slow maturity of a grown-up man; and his weighed words were full of lessons. Yet there was a sprightliness and flavour about his talk that made it always pleasant. Once a Novice Master asked what he would get if told to set out for the Indies. "A good hat of patience, a cloak of charity, and shoes of mortification." Father Antony de Madrid tells the story.

Both Father Ruiz and Father Fazio, to whom every secret of his soul was laid bare, attest that he came spotless into religion, and bore his lily untouched with him to Heaven. It was this conviction which made his brethren do, what then was a thing unheard of in the Society of Jesus, scatter flowers over his tomb.¹ His very portrait after death, as his face did during life, breathed out such an atmosphere of chastity as to banish evil thoughts in others, and Father Mlodzianowski² told Father Ubaldini at Posen that a great French Bishop had a beautiful picture of St. Stanislaus in his palace, to which all who were troubled with evil thoughts went to find certain help.

The outcome of this singular purity of heart naturally was seen in his whole man. Sacchini writes of him: "The modesty of his face and eyes, of his walk, and his gait, his care of his tongue and choice of his words were extraordinary. Still he never looked sad or downcast, but joyful and pleasant; his countenance was wonderfully loveable and calm, for his happy soul, which was filled with the joys of the blessed, much

¹ Ubaldini, P. ii. c. 2.

² There are two Fathers of this name mentioned in De Backer, Andrew of the Lithuanian Province of the Society, and Thomas of the Polish Province. They were contemporaries, and both of them authors. But Thomas amongst a large number of other works, published a sermon on St. Stanislaus.

more than his youth, touched his cheeks with a delicate bloom. For he did not merely sip now and again from the fountain of all good, but as far as mortal could, to it his lips were ever pressed."

While Stanislaus was at Sant' Andrea, James Bosgrave came to complete his education at Rome, where in 1564 he entered the Society of Jesus. One day while walking about the city he chanced to meet Stanislaus, with a number of his fellow-novices. Our Saint was pointed out to him by his companions. The memory of that face so devout and recollected never left him. Even the terrible imprisonment and racking which he bore when in the Marshalsea and the Tower with Blessed Campion did not blot out the impression. Father Bosgrave was taken from the hurdle on his way to Tyburn, and reprieved at the prayer of King Stephen Bathory, with whom he had been very intimate. After two weary years of close confinement in the Tower, he was sent into exile in 1585, and lived in Poland till his death, which took place at Kalisz in 1623. In his latter days he was a living reproduction of the holy novice whom he had seen in his youth.¹

There are many evidences of his very great confidence in prayer. Three things are particularly

¹ Foley, vol. iii. p. 289; More, *Hist. Prov. S. J.*; Ubaldini, P. ii. c. 4.

noted of him as to his extraordinary fervour in prayer. They may be taken as indicating his own great devotion to that holy exercise as well as the special grace bestowed upon him therein. The first of these was the gift of being able to pray without any distraction. His possession of this rare gift was attested by Father Alfonsus Ruiz, who was for a short time his Master of Novices while he was at Santa Maria della Strada. One day Stanislaus found Stephen Augusti melancholy and low-spirited. When asked the reason, Stephen replied that it was on account of the distractions which seemed to him to prevent him from making his prayer. "What is a distraction?" asked the Saint; "I do not know what you mean."¹ For so deep was his loving affection to God and to His Blessed Mother and the Saints, that even while engaged in external things, his mind was always raised towards God.² Father Warscewizki declared that all the time which he did not spend in sleep was full of the thought and of the love of God:³ and Father Maïrhofer relates that he usually kept his eyes down, but that from time to time he raised them towards heaven with a deep sigh, and that he used to go about the house like a person who had lost his way and was entirely absorbed in

¹ Ubaldini, P. ii. c. 7.

² Process of Recanati.

³ *Vita Sancti Stanislai.*

God, without noticing at all outward things and what went on around him.

Once, when he was ill, it was felt necessary to slacken his intense adherence to God in prayer, and shorten the time he gave to it. For the moment St. Stanislaus felt this keenly, but he submitted promptly and absolutely to the Rector's decision. Only by one who, like him, has tasted of the sweetness of the Heavenly Food, can the privation be fully realized.

The companions of his journey from Germany told that, on his way to Rome, whenever he stopped at an inn, he used to put up a sort of little altar with pictures of the saints, and then satisfy his love for prayer before it.

The Blessed Sacrament was naturally his central devotion. On Maundy Thursday, accompanied by Matthias Mairhofer, he went round with deep devotion to visit various sepulchres of Rome.

This leads us on to the second of the marvellous gifts which resulted, as it appears, from his close union with God. It consisted in the gift of tears and in a kind of splendour which sometimes beamed from him in the time of prayer.

On one occasion, in the hall of Santa Maria della Strada, the novices were praying together. It was the month of May. A light shone forth from the Saint's face. When the prayer was over—

possibly it was the examen of mid-day—and they had all got up, Stanislaus washed his face, but the flame was still there.¹ Nor was this a solitary case. Antony was told by the Infirmarian to give Stanislaus a draught after he had finished his prayer, and when he went to him he found his face shining, with certain rosy streaks upon it, which seemed like the effects of ointment, but his face remained with the same light upon it after he had washed it.

Cardinal Bellarmine mentions in one of his ascetical works² that “streams of tears used to flow from his eyes, especially in time of prayer.” His eyes, in fact, were noticed almost always to be suffused with tears. Father Antony de Madrid bears witness that he spoke little, and then of spiritual things, and that he went about his ordinary occupations muttering to himself as if he were still praying.

The third evidence of his ardour in prayer is almost still more extraordinary. It is told us on the best authority. St. Francis de Sales in his book on the love of God, says, “St. Stanislaus was so violently assailed by the love of our Saviour

¹ This Father Bustronius told Father Ubaldini he had learnt from Father Acquaviva, to whom it had been narrated by two of his Masters of Novices. Bustronius was a Greek born in Venice, and Penitentiary in St. Peter's at Rome for over thirty years. See Sommervogel.

² *De Gemitu Columbæ*, Ep. Dedic.

as often to faint and suffer spasms in consequence, and he was obliged to apply cloths dipped in cold water to his breast in order to temper the violence of the love he felt."¹ One day he was found by his Superior walking alone at night-time in the little garden which the Novitiate then possessed, when a very bitter cold wind was blowing, and on being asked by the Father Rector what he was doing there, he replied with all simplicity and straightforwardness, "I am burning, I am burning," as he felt his heart still all on fire with the love of God, although his prayer was over. Stephen Augusti bore witness to the fact that the Socius to the Master of Novices, Father Lelius Sanguigni, had often to bathe his chest to temper the scorching heat.

When it has been said that Stanislaus was so powerfully attracted to the most intense love of God as to be in a certain sense the victim of his own ardent affections, it is natural to expect that the next thing which has to be told of him is that he was most tenderly devoted to our Blessed Lady. We have already seen that from his earliest youth his heart had been in a special manner consecrated to the love of Mary, and how

¹ *L'Amour de Dieu*, l. vi. c. 15.

² Antony de Madrid, Julius Bassi, Matthias Mairhofer, and others bore witness to the knowledge of the fact. See Boero, pp. 122, 123. Leonard Magnani, in the Process of Vercelli, gives evidence that he had to bring him the water for this purpose.

the gracious Mother of God had requited the affection of her child by special favours at Vienna, among which was the command to enter the Society of her Son. It is almost superfluous to add that this love of Stanislaus for her of whom he spoke in the tenderest manner as his own Mother, went on increasing when he was in the Novitiate. He had made a practice of collecting anecdotes concerning our Lady, apparitions, miracles, favours, which he would relate to his companions at recreation or in their walks about the city, and his narration was full of beautiful and loving truths which made even old and learned Fathers delight to hear him. Stanislaus hunted in the Fathers and Doctors of the Church for passages containing fresh titles of honour for her whom he loved to call his "dear Lady." "He seems to be pained at not finding words to express his ideas about her, and to tell her worth and her praises. Every day he said the Rosary and Little Office, and in reciting them he had such an affectionate and reverent appearance, and yet so joyful, as to picture the loveableness, the devotion, the recollection of Mary herself. Thus in saying, as he did very often, the Hail Mary, he relished every word and every thought. Now and again he became almost ecstatic and out of himself."¹ When at Sant'

¹ Julius Fazio.

Andrea, which is at no great distance from the most famous shrine of our Lady at Rome, where the ancient picture said to have been painted by St. Luke is preserved in Santa Maria Maggiore, he got the custom introduced among the novices of turning towards that Basilica the first thing at morning and the last at night, to ask a Mother's blessing from the Madonna.

Very few anecdotes of the novitiate of Stanislaus seem to have been preserved : the days in which he lived and died were days when such memories were not thought of so much importance as in our own. The story has been already told of Claud Acquaviva and the firelogs. Another day, Cardinal Commendone, on his return from his Nunciature at Vienna, came to visit the young novice at Sant' Andrea. As has been seen, he had known our Saint in Austria. Stanislaus was at the moment occupied in some humble work in the kitchen, and had on a short and shabby cassock fit for the purpose. He was eager to go to his visitor in this dress, in order to humble himself the more, but the Superiors insisted on his appearing in the usual habit of a scholastic novice. This was only one instance of his great love for humiliation and mortification ; a love which he showed on all occasions. Thus he never said a word about his family, and always tried to be thought the lowest of the low. If

ever mention was made of his noble birth and high station in the world, he would manage at once skilfully to turn the conversation into another direction. Equally great was his love for the Society. He never spoke of the blessings of his vocation without his face flushing, and tears rising to his eyes. He never alluded to it without showing how deeply unworthy he felt himself to be of so great a privilege, and how ungrateful he had been for the gift. He had the Rules given him to study, and in a few days he had copied them out, and, as Bartoli says, much more, he had stamped them on his mind and heart. He carried the copy always in his bosom, and in Bartoli's time it still existed in its entirety.¹ The first page is still religiously preserved by the Society.²

¹ Father Boero mentions it among a number of the manuscripts of the Saint which were preserved in the Church of the Society of Jesus at Cracow.

² See p. 227.

CHAPTER IX.

LAST ILLNESS AND DEATH.

1568.

THE Fathers of the Society, who had the care of Stanislaus and of his brother novices, knew well what a treasure of sanctity they possessed in our Saint. There may have been many conjectures as to what might be the future of a soul already, at the very dawn of its early manhood, so richly endowed by grace. We do not read of St. Stanislaus, as of other youthful saints, that he was full of the holy ambition of spending himself in the heroic labours of charity which were already familiar to the children of the Society; of those yearnings for India, or Japan, or South America, schools of self-devotion and martyrdom which had been so lately opened by St. Francis Xavier and the glorious band of missionaries who followed in his footsteps. No doubt prospects of that kind were often set before the novices at Sant' Andrea, whether the labours were to be devoted to the regaining lost ground for the

Church in Europe, or to the extension of her gentle sway to countries hitherto heathen, in compensation for apostacy at home. In imagining the career to which that happy band of novices would aspire, one has but to call to mind the various fields of labour in which so many of them afterwards became famous. But the motto of Stanislaus was the remembrance of eternity, the worthlessness of all that passes, the desire to be with and to possess God. The Church has struck the keynote of the part which that blessed soul bears in the harmonies of the heavenly kingdom when she bids us pray, in the Collect for his feast, that, after his example, we may redeem time by fervent labour, and so make haste to enter into rest everlasting.¹

The effects produced upon his young body by his extreme devotion and the raptures which resulted from it, made his health an object of anxiety to the Fathers. Augustin Mazzino, who was in the Noviceship, and had been a physician before he entered the Society, was specially charged by the Superiors to see to the health of Stanislaus, and provide him with restoratives whenever he needed them. This was particularly requisite during the summer months of the last year of his life at Sant' Andrea. At this date,

¹ " Ut B. Stanislai exemplo, tempus instanter operando redimantes, in æternam ingredi requiem festinemus."

the fainting-fits which he suffered from time to time became more frequent and more violent ; but it could hardly have entered into the thoughts of those to whom he was so dear to anticipate that he would soon have to be surrendered to Heaven. The extreme heats of the latter half of July do not seem to have hurt him. In the beginning of the summer, Blessed Peter Canisius had come to Rome in company with Cardinal Truchses, Bishop of Augsburg, at the bidding of St. Pius V., who wished to consult them about the critical state of religious affairs in Germany. Canisius was no doubt glad to see once more the young Polish noble, with whose admission into the Society he had had so much to do, and it is very likely that he would have gone to Sant' Andrea to talk with a novice who was so much spoken of even among the older and most experienced Fathers in Rome.

Blessed Peter remained in the Eternal City to take part in the first meeting of Proctors or Representatives (*Procuratores*) of the various Provinces of the Society, which was summoned for the coming November. He was invited by the Master of Novices to give a spiritual exhortation to his community, and he accepted the task. When this was known, a number of religious from the other Jesuit houses in Rome, came to Sant' Andrea to profit by his holy

words. It was the 1st of August, and he took for the text of his address a common Roman proverb, *Ferrare Agosto*—"Give August a jovial welcome;" a saying which may have come down from time immemorial, and have been connected with the Pagan custom of feasting and riotous enjoyment at the beginning of that month, the most deadly of all in the Roman climate. Canisius made the proverb teach the lesson of beginning not merely that month, but every month, under the supposition that it was to be the last, and thus to rouse oneself to perform our every-day actions with the greatest possible purity of intention and perfection.

After the exhortation, came the "collation" or conference among the novices themselves, when they spoke about the impression which each had received, and what had seemed to each particularly noticeable in the exhortation. When it came to the turn of Stanislaus to speak, he remarked that what Father Peter had said might well be taken by every one there as an admonition from a holy man, but that for him it was the express voice of God, because he was to die in that month, which was just beginning. He seemed well and strong, and no one at the time took much account of what he said.

A few days after came the beautiful feast of Our Lady of the Snow. It is kept with particular

solemnity at Santa Maria Maggiore, the Basilica which was founded by a Roman patrician and his wife. They were childless, and desired to know how best to spend the fortune which they desired to bequeath to our Lady. They were told to raise a church in her honour in the Esquiline on the spot which they would find covered with snow in a Roman midsummer. The festival is in the calendar of the Universal Church, and the shower of jasmine leaves which falls during Vespers from the dome of the chapel, where the picture of our Lady by St. Luke is now preserved, still keeps up, in a touching and picturesque manner, the memory of the miracle by which the site was marked out. In the same church is the chapel where St. Ignatius had said his first Mass,¹ and it had no doubt a particular attraction for his spiritual children on that account, as well as from their burning devotion to the Blessed Mother of God in whose honour it had been raised.

To Santa Maria Maggiore, Stanislaus went on the day of this feast, the 5th of August, as companion to the saintly Father Emmanuel de Sà, the learned commentator, who found a congenial spirit in the holy novice, and delighted in getting him to talk about the Madonna. Father

¹ The Chapel of the Crib, see *St. Ignatius Loyola and the Early Jesuits*, p. 258.

Emmanuel asked Stanislaus what he thought about the Assumption of our Blessed Lady, a feast which was to be kept ten days later in the same Basilica. "What can I say about it, Father?" said Stanislaus. "Well, I think God must have made a new Paradise for His Mother, to the glory of the Mother of God crowned there as its Queen. For there was no angel or saint who did not pay her reverence. The highest amongst them fell far short of her lowest grade of greatness, because she was as much above every other as she was the nearer to God, and she was as near to God as a mother is to her child.¹ If that festival is repeated, as I am sure it is, each year in Heaven as it is on earth, I trust that I shall witness the coming feast."²

The Father thought that he was speaking of being present in Heaven in spirit to contemplate the glories of the feast above. And so this, like the former prediction about his approaching death, went by unnoticed for the moment.

What was passing, meanwhile, in the secret heart of this tenderly devoted child of Mary, came to be known in part a few days after, on the feast of St. Laurence. St. Francis Borgia had introduced into the Society a devout practice which had been customary in his own princely

¹ Bartoli, l. i. c. xii.

² Stephen Augusti, Process of Rome, fol. 813. Bartoli, *idem*.

household while he was yet Duke of Gandia—a household which in many respects was more like a religious community than the Court of a worldly magnate. This custom, now well known among Catholics, consisted in drawing by lot at the beginning of each year a patron saint, who was to be a special protector during the next twelve months. It was the pious practice to honour the Saint by the imitation of some virtue which the devout reading of the Life might suggest, to prepare for the celebration of his feast by some penance, and then, on the feast-day itself, devoutly to receive Holy Communion in his honour. The Society had put this drawing of saints by lot each month instead of each year. At the beginning of August, to Stanislaus had come the name of the glorious martyr, St. Laurence, and he presented to his Superiors such a long list of penances and devotions which he asked leave to practise in honour of the Saint, that it was thought prudent to allow him only a part of them. He was permitted to take the discipline in public on the eve of the feast of St. Laurence. On the following morning he went to Communion with a letter next to his heart, addressed to our Blessed Lady, the Queen of Angels.¹ In it he humbly besought her to obtain for him the favour

¹ Others say the letter was to St. Laurence. Bartoli, l. i. c. xii.

of being in Heaven on the approaching feast of her Assumption, there to see the glorious commemoration of her first entrance into the Kingdom of her Son. And he entreated St. Laurence to present his petition to his dear Mother, and to add to its prayer the weight of his own intercession. Perhaps he remembered how St. Laurence had remonstrated with St. Xystus, the Pope, whose deacon he was, for going to martyrdom without him, and how the holy Pope had promised him that, three days later, he should share his crown. The rest of the morning of that day was spent by Stanislaus in the kitchen, where he was meditating, as he told Father Fazio, on Hell, of which the fire near at hand reminded him, and again, it brought before him the thought of the flame over which the blessed martyr was tortured.

The day did not come to an end before he felt himself unwell. He told the fellow-novice, who with the aid of some others carried him to bed, that he should die in a few days. But the novice was not alarmed, for though his pulse was fluttering, there was no sign of fever. And that was the real peril of a Roman summer. Claud Acquaviva went to visit him, and Father Fazio after him, and to each Stanislaus said that he had asked for the favour of being called away for the feast of the Assumption, by the intercession of St. Laurence, and now he hoped that

the request had been granted him. This was on the Wednesday evening. On the Thursday and Friday he remained slightly ill, but on the Friday evening, as he seemed to have a little touch of tertian fever, he was carried by Father Peleycius¹ from the room in which he usually slept to a more comfortable one in a higher storey of the little house. Many of his fellow-novices accompanied him, and noted that before he lay down on his bed, he knelt on the floor and prayed a while, then made the sign of the Cross over the bed, and said: "This is my last illness, and I shall rise no more from this bed."² St. Stanislaus saw that his companions were troubled, and alarmed, so he added at once, "At least, if it so please God."

He remained without any change till the Sunday morning, August 14. That day he told a lay-brother who was waiting upon him that he should die that very night. The Brother smiled, and said: "There would be need of a greater miracle to die of so trifling a matter, than to be cured of it—if, indeed, it be not that our Blessed Lady wishes to take you with her to Heaven at the solemnity of her Assumption."³

Mid-day on Sunday had already passed before

¹ Process of Rome, fol. 849. Bartoli, l. i. c. xii.

² Father Morel, in the Process of Dijon.

³ Warscewizki, *Vita S. Stanislai*.

the quiet Noviceship was thrown into alarm by the really serious symptoms which manifested themselves in Stanislaus. A deadly faint suddenly seized him, and he seemed to lose all strength. Father Fazio was by his side in a moment, and brought him to himself by the use of restoratives. "O man of little heart!" said he, jokingly, for Stanislaus was as bright and calm as ever. "Do you lose courage for so slight a matter?" "A man of little heart I am," said Stanislaus, "but the matter is not slight, since I must die of it."¹

Nor was it long after this before hemorrhage, cold perspiration, and other very dangerous symptoms came on. It was clear that he was dying. At nightfall he made his confession, and the Holy Viaticum was brought to him. The moment his Divine Master entered the room, St. Stanislaus, feeble though he was, grew animated, his eyes lit up, and his whole frame trembled with emotion and joy.² His fellow-novices were around him, nor could they restrain their tears at seeing his wonderful devotion, and because they now knew that they were to lose one so dear to them. He very humbly asked pardon of all, in a clear and audible voice, for any faults he had committed, and thanked his Superiors for all their kindness to him, and especially charged them to thank St. Francis Borgia for having

¹ Fazio, *Vita B. Stanislai*.

² Skarga, *Vita B. Stanislai*.

admitted him into the Society. Stanislaus then received our Divine Lord with a countenance so full of love and fervour as to redouble the tears of all present. Then came Extreme Unction. He answered the prayers and followed every part of that holy rite with intense reverence. After this last sacrament he again made his confession in order to gain the Indulgence granted at the point of death. This over, he talked for a little time cheerfully, and with a smile on his face, to the friends around him, answering their questions affectionately and calmly. They put into his hand a blessed rosary, and he kept it till his death, often invoking the sweet names of Jesus and Mary.

A Father had come from Santa Maria della Strada—it was probably Alfonso Ruiz, who had been his Master while he was in that house. The Father asked him what he was doing with his rosary, which he still held in his hand. He answered with a sweet smile, "It belongs to my Most Blessed Mother." "Courage," said the Father, "for you will soon be in your Mother's presence and be able to kiss her hand." The words sent a thrill of joy through his frame, and he raised his hands and eyes in intense thanksgiving as though he saw her there. Again and again he kissed the medal which hung at the end of the Father's rosary as he knelt by his side,

and a little pious picture which was always before him. He was asked if he had anything on his mind which gave him trouble, and he replied: "No, there is nothing." He had placed all his confidence in the mercy of God, and for the rest was entirely resigned to His will. Again and again he repeated the words of the Psalm, "My heart is ready, O God, my heart is ready!"

Soon after he made his confession again, at the suggestion of the Rector who had brought him Holy Viaticum, and then a third time of his own accord. Our Saint asked the infirmarian about his brother novices, and was told they were in bed, so he begged him to greet lovingly each one in his name, and to ask them to forgive him all the bad example he had given them. As he felt his end draw near, "*Tempus breve est*—the time is short," he said to Father Fazio. "Yes," said the other, "*reliquum est*—it remains;" and Stanislaus added, "*ut præparemus nos*—for us to make ourselves ready."

Then one of the Fathers present began to recite the *Adoramus te Christe*, followed by the well known prayer, "O God, Who for the redemption of the world, didst deign to be born," &c., in which the whole of our Lord's Passion is summed up in brief, and the prayers for the dying. Stanislaus, with the crucifix in his hand, followed all with extraordinary fervour. They asked him if the

repetition of the prayers and the strain of attention fatigued him, but he answered that it was the greatest consolation to him. However when, not to tire him, they stopped praying aloud, the dying Saint began at once to pray himself. He first recited some prayers of Dionysius the Carthusian, which he was in the habit of saying, and afterwards broke out into Latin with expressions of thankfulness to God for all the benefits he had received from Him, especially those of redemption and vocation, and he begged His Lord to blot out all his faults and receive his soul in peace. Then he kissed tenderly the sacred wounds of the hands, feet, and side on his crucifix, and leant his head forward on the crown of thorns. When asked if he were ready to meet his God, he answered joyously, *Paratum cor meus, Deus, paratum cor meum*—"My heart is ready, O God, my heart is ready."¹ He got them to bring him his little note-book, in which he had written the names of the saints who had fallen to his lot month after month, and he begged the bystanders to commend him to these his patrons.²

Stanislaus had begged from the very beginning of his dangerous crisis that he might be laid upon the bare ground, so as to die as a penitent. His request had been refused; but he asked once

¹ Ubaldini, P. i. c. ii.

² Warscewizki, *Vita S. Stanislai*.

again for it, and he was at last placed on the ground, but a small pallet was stretched under him.¹ There he lay till long after midnight. The day of the Assumption of his Blessed Mother found him still on earth. His Novice Masters, Fathers Fazio and Alfonso Ruiz, with Father Warscewizki, who was the first to write his Life, and some others, were kneeling around him. One more change came over him as the silent hours, broken only by prayers and sobs, flowed on towards the early dawn. He ceased from praying, and a wonderful gleam of joy came over his face. He looked around here and there, and seemed to be inviting his companions to join him in showing reverence to some great and holy person whom he saw present. Father Ruiz got up at once and went close to him, and the simple, obedient youth told him in great joy, but under secrecy, that he saw clearly our Blessed Lady, and with her a band of virgin saints.² This secret was divulged after his death. The vision passed away only with his life: the happy smile which the sight of Mary had called to his lips was still

¹ Ubaldini, P. i. c. ii. states that the Saint had received Viaticum on the floor.

² Boero, p. 142. Marius Franchi says in his evidence that he had learnt from the lips of Father Ruiz that the saintly youth when dying (*diceva*) kept telling those about him that he saw our Lady distinctly, &c. Process of Frascati. Boero, p. 144.

there as he breathed his last, and remained on his face as it calmed down into the tranquillity of death. The actual moment of death was hardly discernible. Stanislaus lay with his rosary and crucifix in one hand, a blessed candle in the other, "as a protestation of faith." The Fathers asked one another by their looks whether he was gone. It was only known that it was so by a simple test. The picture of our Lady always made him smile and light up afresh ; but it was now placed before his eyes, and no change could be noted. It was just a quarter-past three o'clock¹ in the morning of the feast of the Assumption. His soul was in Heaven with our Lady.

¹ Bartoli, l. i. c. xiv.

CHAPTER X.

HONOUR AFTER DEATH.

THOSE whose lot it has been to dwell for a time in Rome—before the beginning of that reign of profanity, licentiousness, and infidelity to which it has been subject since the Piedmontese usurpation—may remember instances of a phenomenon which may indeed happen in any city with a thoroughly Catholic population, but which seems particularly at home in the central city of the Christian world. Some one dies in the odour of sanctity. It may be some venerable Father of a Religious Order, or a poor lay-brother among the friars of St. Francis, or a devoted parish priest, or a student in some seminary, or a noble lady noted for her charities, or one of those many *anime sante* who may be said almost to form a class by themselves in such a population. Perhaps comparatively few have ever heard of the person while alive: his or her life may have been hidden with God, and even its external aspects, its mortifications and deeds of zeal or

charity, may somehow have escaped notice, though they were done in the light of day.

But as soon as the soul has quitted the body, all around seem suddenly to wake up to the knowledge that a saint has been among them. The body is placed on a bier in a church, for the short interval which must pass before it can be consigned to the grave. No one knows how the tidings spread through the city which gather a large proportion of the population around the mortal remains of one whom they have hardly known when alive. Rich and poor, ecclesiastics and lay people, the Roman princes and princesses, as well as crowds of the Montigiani and Trasteverini, all are there, pressing around the bier to touch or kiss the hands and feet of the dead, or if that is not allowed them, to hand rosaries or medals to the guardians of the corpse who keep them at bay, that these at least may touch what they consider the mortal remains of a saint.

If the deceased person has had a great reputation for holiness, it is strange if there are not one or two sick persons, cripples, blind, or the like, who are brought into the church to gain the benefit of his intercession, and sometimes the gladsome shout of *Miracolo, Miracolo!* is heard through the throng. But even in cases where the faith of the people has not been kindled to such an extent as this, it is certainly a wonderful and

a very consoling sight to see how the spirit of devotion and piety animates the whole multitude, and how readily the belief in the glorious reward and supernatural powers of the servants of God bursts forth the moment that they are dead.

St. Stanislaus had not finished his eighteenth year when he died in the Novitiate of Sant' Andrea. He had not been in Rome ten months, and during that short time he had lived in all the seclusion and obscurity of a novice within a religious house. The novices used, no doubt, to walk about the city at certain times, to visit the churches and shrines, and those few who chanced to know him by sight may have learnt who was the youth whose face beamed with so pure a beauty as to attract all who saw it. There was something about him which charmed every one. He was of middle stature, of a fair height, his hair dark auburn, his face gently rounded, his body well-proportioned and robust, of pleasing looks, and his complexion almost white, but tinged with a virginal blush. His eyes were bright, but from the stream of heavenly sweetness which ever flowed over his soul, there often came over them a mist of tears.¹ Father Claud Acquaviva used to say of him that he was an angel both in heart, in face, and in deed.

¹ Ubaldini, 450, 21, who says that a picture of the Saint in the Church of Sant' Andrea was not unlike him. Cf. Boero, p. 145.

His story may have got about, as it was known to Cardinals and prelates from Germany, as well as to the good Fathers at Santa Maria della Strada. But after all he had little claim to public notice, except from the sweet and undefinable fragrance of his sanctity. However it was, as soon as his death was known, his funeral became a triumph. The news spread through the house, as the novices woke up to their early prayer, and when they came to see him lying on his pallet, as if he were asleep, with no marks of death about his body save that it was motionless, the tender sorrow which they felt at the loss of so beloved a Brother was changed into ineffable consolation and joy. He was the first to die in that holy house, from which so many saintly souls were to be sent forth on so many different errands of charity for the glory of God, and it was felt that God had given the Noviceship a saint for its foundation-stone. St. Francis Borgia began, in 1567, alongside of the old parish church of Sant' Andrea on the Quirinal, a new church. It was but small, and it was finished in 1568. Cardinal Mark Antony Colonna, brother-in-law of the noble foundress, consecrated the high altar. Possibly the novices lent a hand to the building, and our Saint may thus have helped to build what was to be his sepulchre.

The other Jesuit houses in Rome, the Professed

House and the Roman College, soon received the news, and Fathers and Brothers came at once to visit the body. Father Jerome Ottelli, a holy and learned man, who was then engaged as preacher in Santa Maria della Strada, had learned the day before that Stanislaus was growing worse, and he determined to visit him as soon as possible. That morning, "as he lay between sleeping and waking," he seemed to himself to set out alone to the Novitiate on his errand of charity, and to be met as he went by a lay-brother of that house. And when Ottelli said whither he was going, the Brother told him that he was wasting his time, for Stanislaus was already in Heaven. This happened to him at the Professed House, at the very time, as he afterwards learnt, when Stanislaus breathed his last. During the day, the Jesuit Fathers and Brothers who visited the remains of Stanislaus found there a great crowd of people, anxious to kiss the hands and feet of the holy youth. Amongst these were some of the oldest and most venerable Fathers of the Society.¹ One of these, Francis Toledo, afterwards Cardinal, whose name still lives as one of the great commentators on Scripture of his time, said to Stephen Augusti, "Old men like ourselves die unnoticed; here is

¹ Among these was John James Bassi, who had supplied the place of Novice Master for some time and knew the sanctity of the dead youth. Ubaldini, 446, 42.

a young Pole who draws all the world round his bier." That very day Father Ottelli in the middle of his sermon upon the feast, said from the pulpit of S. Maria della Strada: "As soon as I have finished my discourse, I want to pay a visit to a dead friend of mine, whom I believe to be now in Heaven, beholding the solemnity of our Lady's Assumption."

It would have been against the humility and modesty which guides the counsels of the Society to make a great display at his funeral, but St. Francis Borgia, after the usual rites, ordered the remains of Stanislaus to be put into a coffin—even this was a singular honour in the Society in those days—and buried at the Epistle side of the high altar of the church. Flowers were strewn over the body before it was interred, and these, as well as pieces of his habit and beads from his rosary, were eagerly sought for as relics.

As time went on, the secrets of his short but wonderful life came out, one by one, secrets which he had told his confessors either before or at his death, in particular, the way in which the Blessed Mother of God had favoured him at Vienna and when he was in his agony, and how St. Barbara had procured for him the grace of Holy Communion when he was ill in the house at Vienna. By order of St. Francis Borgia, Father Fazio wrote a circular letter, containing a brief

account of our Saint in Portuguese¹ to his old friends in the Province of Portugal, which has been quoted frequently in these pages. Father Warscewizki wrote a still briefer one in Polish, which he sent to comfort Paul Kostka in his sorrow. It was composed immediately after the death of St. Stanislaus. The position of the writer, and the authority which it acquired by being circulated at the wish of the saintly General, won it the formal approval of the King and Bishops of Poland, and to this probably was owing the rapid spread of devotion to the holy youth in his own land.²

In a year or two Poland as well as Rome was full of the belief in the holiness of St. Stanislaus. The novices of Sant' Andrea gave him all the honour they were allowed, and when in 1569 another novice died, two Poles, Nicholas Oborski and Simon Wysocki, with Brother Rodolf Acquaviva, as their spokesman, begged to have the skull of the Saint placed in their domestic chapel. The favour was granted.

Brother Rodolf must by this time have taken his first vows, and "as he was a saint," says Simon Wysocki, who was then a novice,³ "he

¹ Alvarez, in his valuable *Chrono-Historia de la Provincia de Toledo*, t. ii. p. 186, gives a Spanish translation of this document. It was officially approved by order of the Bishop of Coimbra, and was largely cited in the processes. *Analecta Bolland.* t. ix. p. 361.

² *Ibid.*

³ He entered the Novitiate with Peter Scarga, Feb. 2, 1569.

had a special devotion to a Saint. We were delighted at obtaining what we had asked for, and we went to the grave with lighted candles in our hands. A lay-brother entered the tomb and found the body entire and incorrupt. When he came out, he was so full of astonishment at the wonder, that he could only say, 'Dear Brothers, he is intact, he is intact.'"¹ The preservation of the body was looked upon as quite miraculous after the two years that it had lain in the coffin, for the body had not been embalmed or even disembowelled. Rodolf tried to separate the head from the body, and only gave up when he found it was impossible. This Father Lanciski learnt from Father Wysocki.² A fresh proof had been given of the sanctity of Brother Stanislaus.

Some years later, in 1601, the law of death had had its course. The skeleton alone was discovered and placed in a leaden coffin, which was exposed in the church over the spot where the Saint had been buried, and a railing was put around it. The reason of this translation is to be found in the devotion which had sprung up meantime in Poland. While the Saint was being publicly honoured in his own country, they complained that at Rome his body lay hidden away,

¹ "Integer est, integer est." Process of Kalisch, 1602.

² Ubaldini, P. iii. c. 8, quoting from an exhortation by Father Lanciski.

without even a lamp to tell where it lay, and with hardly any celebration on the recurrence of his anniversary. Though the strict laws of Urban VIII. forbidding all public veneration to be paid to those not yet beatified did not then exist, such honours as were given to him in Poland were in fact hardly possible under the eye of the Holy See. But the countrymen of St. Stanislaus argued that God had already spoken clearly enough by a cloud of witnesses, and by miracles so well authenticated and so certain that they could not be gainsaid. They blamed very severely the reserve of the Fathers at Rome, and openly said that they were humbling him whom Heaven wished to be exalted. At last it was determined to make a concession to their demands.

Father Wilkonoroski has left us an account of what happened on this occasion. "When I was a novice at Rome at St. Andrew's on the Quirinal, on the 7th of September, 1601, it chanced that the body of St. Stanislaus was transferred from the old coffin to a new one. The sacristan of the Gesù had managed to get among those who were assisting at this hallowed duty; he stole one of the vertebræ, and put it in the sacristy of which he had the care. At once a new and strange fragrance pervaded the whole place, and spread from the sacristy into the church. From the church it filled the

house; but the perfume was most powerful in the sacristy, and its source could be traced to that spot. Father Acquaviva, then General of the Society, interrogated the sacristan. The Brother suspected that his theft had got known, and so made a clean breast of the whole affair, and added that the fragrance had begun to be perceived the moment he placed the relic in the sacristy, nor could there be any doubt as to its miraculous nature, for neither the cloth in which the bone was wrapped, nor anything else there could have produced the perfume. To all this the sacristan at the General's bidding deposed on oath. And a fresh wonder confirmed the first. As soon as ever by Father Acquaviva's order the relic was returned to the Novitiate, not a trace of the fragrance was to be perceived."¹

Another, whose name frequently occurs in the Processes, Father Nicholas Oborski,² adds his testimony to a like fact, which happened later on in the same year. He was in the habit of coming to pray at the Saint's tomb, and on the 28th of October, the anniversary of the day when the Society was first approved, and that on which St. Stanislaus was first inscribed upon its roll, he stayed longer than usual at his devotions, and then before leaving, prostrated himself on the ground as near as he could get to

¹ Process of Przemił, 1629.

² App. H.

the tomb, and reverently kissed the pavement. A rare and powerful perfume was wafted towards him, and at the same moment, as if a spiritual fragrance had entered his soul, his whole heart was filled with a sweetness no less strange. Nor was it a mere passing fancy; the odour grew more evident and more enduring the longer he remained there. Again and again in his fervour he kissed the ground, and his tears fell involuntarily, as he lay prostrate. And when forced to leave, he came back again and again to inhale the same marvellous fragrance. He had no doubt in his own mind as to its source, but to make himself doubly sure he spoke about it the same day to the Ven. Father Lanciski, who then had charge of the church, and he found that that holy man had already perceived it, and had in vain sought for any natural cause by which it might be accounted for.¹

The same fragrance was perceived by many at the tomb of the Saint.² But before we speak of the way in which the devotion to Stanislaus spread, until it issued in his canonization, it is right to turn back to his influence upon one who was very dear to him, and who has already been named as having had much to do with his vocation—his own brother Paul.

¹ Process of Posen and of Kalisz.

² Ubaldini gives detailed evidence of this. P. ii. c. 8.

CHAPTER XI.

PAUL KOSTKA.

It may be said with truth that, among the wonders in the spiritual order wrought by St. Stanislaus after his death, few were more wonderful than the conversion and the religious vocation of his brother Paul. It was the fruit of heroic prayer and patience, like to that cry, which triumphed over another Paul, "Father, lay not this sin to their charge."

The sudden disappearance of Stanislaus from Vienna, and the letter which he had left behind for his brother, had given a rough shake to that proud young man. He felt, perhaps for the first time, how shameful and cruel his conduct had been. As we have seen, however, this remorse could not have been very profound; nor did it deter him from giving chase to the fugitive. And when Paul, as he did shortly afterwards, returned to Masovia he readily caught the temper of his father, and willingly started for Rome, where the violent letter of John Kostka had already preceded

him, to bring back Stanislaus, at all cost, to Poland.

But his saintly brother had been safe in Heaven a whole month before Paul arrived. The city was full of the holiness of the Polish novice who had just died at the new Jesuit Novitiate. Every one was talking about the story of his life, his courageous flight, the marvels that surrounded his death. Saul had come "breathing out threatenings;" he was converted into a true Paul. The whole of his views underwent a strange change. He paid a visit to the lately closed tomb and cried there like a child, and then hurried back to his home. He told his family all that he had heard. The heart of the old Castellan softened; and but one sentiment, that of deep joy and gratitude, penetrated the household of Kostka: they all felt that for an earthly relative whom they had lost, they had obtained a saint for a brother.

In 1570 there appeared at Cracow the first printed Life of St. Stanislaus,¹ in Latin verse, by Dr. Gregory Samboritanus,² Professor of Philosophy in the University of Cracow, and Poland learnt that it had been the parent to a second St. Stanislaus. The devotion to the young

¹ *Divi Stanislai Costuli Poloni Vita*. The word *costulus* confirms the origin of the Saint's name. V.p. 11, n. 2; cf. Ubaldini, pp. 363, 26.

² Of Sambor, a town in Galicia on the Dniester.

novice spread so quickly that clergy and bishops alike spoke his praises openly in the pulpit: "So young in years, and so great a saint." Then at last news came from Rome that Stanislaus had been declared "Blessed," and the name of Kostka took its place with those of Casimir and of Hyacinth. Pictures of the new *Beato* were placed in the churches, his statues were erected in the squares, and the precious *ex votos* of silver and gold, hung at his altars, told the many favours which he obtained for those who sought his aid. The earthly glory which redounded to his house was a striking answer to the narrow views and low standard by which Paul had judged the unworldly conduct of his brother; it showed clearly that there were greater measures of action than the judgment of the world, higher aims, grander rewards than could be gained by any service to man, by any condescension to public opinion. The prayers which a persecutor wins from his victim, after all, were the real secret of the completely new ideas which began to actuate the young nobleman.

Not so very long after, his father died. It was in the midst of a most severe winter. The nobles from the country round came to express their condolence, and Albert, the younger son—there were but two living—with true Polish politeness, at each fresh arrival left his warm

corner by the stove to receive the visitor. He caught a severe cold, and was stricken down by so short an illness that his body was buried in the yet open tomb which had just received his father's remains. Albert had never been married, so that Paul was left the only male representative of his family. Naturally enough, he determined to get married. Several most suitable matches presented themselves; his youth, his fortune, his name and excellent Christian life, made it easy to find a lady who would accept his hand.

But God willed that it should not be so. Over and over again something came between him and the final conclusion; again and again he was disappointed. And so strange and unlooked for were these difficulties, that at last Paul recognized in them the loving hand of our Lord, Who wished him to ascend to a higher state. It was at no light cost that he followed the call, sacrificing the future of a family which must end with himself; and we may be sure that many of his aristocratic friends and kinsfolk had their word to say against his resolve. But his thoughts were no longer those of the world: he had the example of his blessed brother before him. He had learnt from Stanislaus to brave the sneers and unkind, un-Christian judgments of men, who had no thoughts higher than the flimsy, fleeting riches and position of earth.

Paul withdrew to his Castle of Rostkow, the birthplace of St. Stanislaus, and passed his days in prayer and good works with his widowed mother. All her prejudices had been buried with her saintly son. She chose her confessor from his Order, and always liked to have some of the Fathers staying at her house.¹ Father Frederic Stombek, of the Society of Jesus, has left us, in his official examination before the Ecclesiastical Court of Cracow, a picture of this lady. "The mother of our *Beato* was very holy, a mirror of pious matrons, a person of few words; she spent her time at home in long prayer and extraordinary devotion. Every day she used to come from Rostkow, without fail, to the parish church of Prasnysz, about three miles off, to assist at the Holy Sacrifice in the handsome chapel which she had built, and to recommend to God the souls of her husband John, and her son Albert, who lie buried therein. Every morning, for an hour or two, shut up in her room, she gave herself up to the meditation of heavenly things, and during that time she did not allow any one to come and speak to her, not even her confessor, unless she herself opened the door.

"When at table she took a most scanty repast, and all the time was passed in silence, or in listening to some pious discourse from her son

¹ Father Theobulk. Process of Cracow, 1630.

Paul. All this I heard from two of our priests, each nearly seventy years old, who had been her confessors, namely, Father Peter Fabrycy,¹ who was then Provincial, and here are his letters which he wrote to me on the subject, and Father John Pomacki, once Rector of Jaroslaw."² The poor were not forgotten, but were her first and chief care, and her alms were lavish almost to a fault. Gentle and kind to all around her, she was severe and cruel only to herself. She always attributed the graces she received to the prayers of her Stanislaus, and she lived long enough to see him receive on earth the honours of the beatified, and it is said that he gladdened her last passage by his presence.

When Margaret died, Paul Kostka determined to give himself up still more closely and more completely to God. To Him did the penitent brother resolve to make an offering of his fortune. So at Prasnysh he built a house and church for the Franciscans of the strict observance, or Bernardines as they were called in Poland, and in the parish church a chapel,³ in which he prepared his tombstone, a large marble slab, with the simple and noble inscription, *Non erubesco Evangelium*—

¹ Father Fabrycy was the first Provincial of the Polish Province when in 1608 it was divided from that of Lithuania. *Hist. Prov. Lithuan. S. J.* p. 409.

² Apostolic Process of Cracow, 1630.

³ App. I.

"I am not ashamed of the Gospel."¹ Then he erected a *hospice* for poor scholars on a princely scale, and near to it a College for the Fathers of the Society of Jesus. But the town was judged too small for it to be worth their while to accept this; and the pious founder converted the house into a home for the poor of the neighbourhood. However, as he heard that the Jesuit College of Pultowa, which was not far off, was looking for a country house or *Villa* for their students and professors, he offered to sell them his remaining estate for 6,000 Polish crowns, a sum so much below its real value, that it was a gift rather than a sale.² Paul had hardly concluded the bargain, when he reproached himself with having accepted the money, and forced them to take back at least 1,500 crowns as an endowment for poor scholars. His home was a small house joined on to the *hospice*, where his room was furnished in a manner suited to his rank, with a bed with handsome hangings. As is well known, in those days the bed-room was the usual place wherein to receive company; and as he had frequent visits from the nobility, out of respect to them he kept up this last remnant of his former state. But the only bed he ever used was the bare floor, or at best, when suffering from great fatigue, a piece of carpet or matting.

¹ Romans i. 16.

² *Hist. Prov. Lithuan. S. J.* p. 215.

Rising about one in the morning, after but a few hours' rest, Paul used to recite the Matins from the Office of the day. Then he gave himself a sharp and protracted discipline, and spent the rest of the time till daybreak in meditation, his favourite subject being the Life and Passion of our Lord. After that he went to the parish church, hearing and serving many Masses in succession, and when they were over he withdrew into some corner of the building to continue his devotions unseen. His knees became much injured by such protracted prayer. The memory of St. Stanislaus prostrate on the pavement of the church of the Society at Vienna taught Paul to imitate the same humble and painful position. "When quite a child," declared Laertius Olzamoroski, a gentleman of Przegl,¹ "I saw in St. Anne's Church, a man of distinction, and of a venerable old age, lying prostrate before the altar, his arms extended, his face in the dust. This so astonished and edified me that it made me ask at once who he was, and I was answered, that he was the illustrious Paul Kostka, brother to Blessed Stanislaus." Over that altar there was exposed a picture of the Saint, and there he loved to pour out his thanks to Stanislaus for the graces he had obtained for him, and to weep over the cruel

¹ Process of Przegl, 1629.

treatment of which he had been the guilty executioner.

The rest of the day was devoted to serving the sick in the *hospice*, and the poor in the refuge. Paul delighted in the most menial offices for their comfort, and gave large alms in addition to all who needed them. James Zuchoroski has left us on oath¹ an interesting sketch of this part of the penitent's life. "At twelve years of age I got a situation as servant to the noble Paul Kostka, Blessed Stanislaus' brother. I was his companion in a great number of journeys, and I always saw and noticed in him a tenour of life so thoroughly devout and holy, as to surprise and edify everybody. When at table, he never spoke except on spiritual subjects. He wore a rosary round his neck, plain for all to see. He used to dress in a quiet and humble way. He never missed making a visit to a church on reaching town or village. If on the road he passed a figure of the Crucified on the wayside, he at once got out from the carriage, knelt down before the image, and prayed there for a long time. He was so attached to the Catholic Faith, that he never took any one into his service unless he had first by public declaration made a profession of faith."

They were times when indifference had passed

¹ Process of Przemił, 1629.

into such a fashion, that the toleration of Poland has been praised by many writers who would not approve such toleration nowadays. Bartoli tells us that if ever, while travelling, he perforce missed his daily Mass, at the very next town at which he arrived the first thing he did was to seek out a church and the priest belonging to it, and then he would implore him to open the door of the tabernacle so that he might just see the sacred ciborium. The moment he beheld it, he would throw himself prostrate on the ground in fervent adoration, and having remained some space of time in prayer, he would earnestly beg our Lord to bless him before he departed.¹

Amid all the external signs of devotion with which his countrymen strove to honour his brother, the magnificent processions, the splendid services at which the whole Court, the magistracy, the nobility attended, the lives that were written, the panegyrics preached, there seems to have been one master feeling which prevailed in the breast of Paul Kostka. He could not hear Stanislaus' name mentioned without tears starting to his eyes. He could not bear to hear of him long together. A crushing sense of his injustice and cruelty towards Stanislaus filled him with the deepest shame. When summoned in 1603 to give his valuable witness to the life of the

¹ Bartoli, l. i. c. 7.

Saint, just as when questioned on other occasions by several of the Fathers of the Society on the same subject, this has been already told, he cut the matter short, his words been broken by sighs and tears. Father Fabrycy, as confessor to his mother, was very intimate with him, and he tried more than any to draw from him some fresh details; but always in vain. Paul would give no other reply than, raising his eyes to heaven and clasping his hands together, "Oh! may that blessed soul pray for us!"¹ Sometimes he would try to turn the subject by saying: "Why do you give up the other saints?" Every praise given to his brother seemed to him a reproof administered to his old tormentor. "I heard often," Father Nicolas Oborski tells us, "from those who were intimate with Paul that he always grieved deeply at what he had made Stanislaus endure, and he would say with great confusion, and he felt what he said, that he was unworthy of such a brother. The memory of the blows and kicks he had given his brother nerved him to his acts of terrible penance. One night, in 1603, while on a journey, he stayed at the castle of his friends, the Lucki family. After supper he retired to his bed-room, and desired all to leave his apartment. It contained a magnificent state bed and one of those great stoves which travellers in Germany will

¹ Father Frederic Szembek's evidence at Cracow, 1630.

remember, or which visitors to the South Kensington Museum may see in the Porcelain Gallery. Unseen behind its capacious sides lay in bed Stanislaus Lucki, the child of the master of the house. Little suspecting that he was not alone, Paul spent a large portion of the night in prayer, and then before lying down, baring his shoulders, he gave himself a long and terrible discipline, and amidst the blows, weeping bitterly, he kept exclaiming, "Oh! holy brother, pray to God for me a sinner. Holy brother, forgive me who have persecuted and beaten you!" The boy saw all, though himself unseen. Many years after, in 1630, before the Ecclesiastical tribunal of Cracow, Lucki said: "I thought that it was a penance he was inflicting on himself for having murdered his brother; and next morning when I came out of my corner he exclaimed: 'Where have you been, why have you been hiding?' And at once he gave me some money. But I could not keep the secret, but I asked my relations who he was and why all night he had been speaking about a brother whom he had persecuted and stricken. And they told me that the brother to whom Paul referred was the Blessed Stanislaus, who had entered the Society of Jesus, had died when a youth in Rome, and was then working miracles."¹

¹ From an official document cited by Ubaldini.

The well-known spiritual writer, Father Lanciski, wrote from Rome¹ to Paul, then at Prasnitz, to ask for some particulars about St. Stanislaus. His answer, partly in Polish, partly in Latin, is still preserved :

Very Rev. and Venerable Father and Lord.

I thank you from my heart for your Reverence's goodness and for your prayers, for I was not a little consoled by the favour and the coming of your letter. As you invite me to do you so slight a service, I would wish by all means to satisfy the wish, the command, the will of your Reverence, all the more because it has to do with a matter not very hard, and which seems as though it would redound to the praise and glory of the Divine Majesty in His blessed servants who have been canonized on earth, not less than to the honour of our holy religion, and, I may add, to no disgrace of the Polish name, or of our family. Blessed and glorified be the name of God in His most merciful goodness, among the sons of men ! Still I am not in a position to be able to satisfy the wishes of your Reverence in a matter so fair and so easy, and for no other reason than because I cannot lay my hands on that genealogy which tells the exact day of his birth, though it is

¹ Father Lanciski left Rome in 1605 for Poland. See App. J.

certainly marked down, but I cannot find it at the time of my writing this letter.

But as I must let you know that I got your letter, which you sent me from the holy city of Rome, with the prints of the Blessed, I beg God our Lord to give you a reward for the consolation which you have procured me, and for which I shall ever be grateful. When, with the Divine help, I can find this paper written by the parents of the Blessed, or I ought to say, of our Saint, I shall not fail to let your Reverence know the day and the hour of his birth. As to the year, I am certain; and I can affirm that I was born in the early part of the month of August, 1549; and the Blessed Stanislaus was born in 1550, or little less than a year after me. I do not know whether one month, or two, or three were wanting to complete the twelve. In the paper we possess there is more exact information, if I can only find it. He was therefore the second child, but braver and more prudent than the first-born, or the other brothers and sisters who followed, and who are all dead many years back, except myself, the eldest, who have led a very reckless life, and am even now slack and weak about my salvation. I pray and beg your Reverence to pardon my folly.

As to what your Reverence wants to know about our coming to Vienna, I cannot recollect clearly the year; however I know for certain, and I

remember that it was the day after the death of the Emperor Ferdinand, of happy memory, father of Maximilian, and grandfather, if I mistake not, of the present Emperor Rodolf, Archduke of Austria.¹ From this you can readily calculate the exact year of our arrival at Vienna, and at the College, which was afterwards taken away from the Society by the demand of the Austrian nobility. On leaving the College we continued to attend the classes of the Reverend Jesuit Fathers. It is true that our Blessed very willingly used to frequent at that time, not merely the class-room, but the church; which I did not do, and for which I now am paying the penalty. Pray forgive, Reverend Father, my long and plain-spoken story. I beg you to give me a share in your prayers in the holy city, and to remember me while I am alive, or when freed from the bonds of my frail body, if you chance to hear from others of my death; not for my merits, but out of your kindness. From Prasnitz, July 12, 1606.

PAUL KOSTKA of Rostkow,
Standard bearer of the territory of Ciechanow.²

For forty years this noble penitent never relaxed his fervour and austerities. He became

¹ Ferdinand died July 25, 1564; Rodolf reigned from 1576 to 1612.

² A town of some five thousand inhabitants, in the province of Plock. Boero, pp. 225. Ubaldino says "of Szochaczow," near Warsaw.

old and decrepit before his time, and was at fifty-eight as feeble as though he had been eighty. Yet he dared to seek admission as a novice into the Order he had learnt to love so well, that he might become by a double tie the brother of his Stanislaus. He had the greatest veneration for it, and never spoke of it without adding the title of "holy." Though unsuccessful in his effort to obtain a permanent house of the Society at Prasnysz, Paul constantly invited the Fathers over to that town to preach to the people, and to aid him by their guidance and spiritual direction. For many years he had felt a strong desire to enter religion, and to complete his holocaust—but a deep feeling of his unworthiness had always hindered his making a formal request to be received. Now when nearly sixty and his health was breaking up, he took heart at the thought of his brother. He dared to hope that out of consideration of his near relationship to one who was such a glory to the Society, he might, in spite of every unfitness, be received. Accordingly he wrote to Father Claud Acquaviva, who was then General of the Society, begging as a favour, that *jam seniculus*—though a poor old man, he might be permitted to end his days in religion, and, if God so willed, while yet a novice, like his brother. Father Claud had not forgotten the days of his own noviceship and the young

Stanislaus, to whose virtues he had been so important a witness, so he gladly dispensed with the ordinary impediment of age, and sent word to Father Stiverio, then Provincial of Poland, ordering him to receive the old man without further difficulty. The Provincial let Paul know the good news; he told him however to settle his affairs before he entered, and especially to secure for the parish church and *hospice* of Prasnitz and to other religious houses the endowments which he had made over to them.

The courts were then sitting at Piotrkow, and there Paul went at once. He had scarcely finished his business when he was attacked by fever. He died after a few days illness¹ in the arms of Father James Cielecki who assisted him, and heard his last confession. Up to the very last the tears ran down his cheeks at the memory of his ill-usage of St. Stanislaus.

The day of his death was November 13, 1607. It was the very day of the month to which in after years Clement XI. was to transfer the feast of St. Stanislaus. A splendid funeral honoured his remains at Piotrkow. All the nobility, the magistrates, and crowds of people flocked to pay him reverence and to gaze upon his body. It

¹ Rostowski says he was already on his way to join the Novitiate at Rome. *Hist. Prov. Lithuan.* p. 215. As Piotrkow is south of Masovia, it would be in the direction of Rome.

was rumoured that a luminous halo was seen around, and that his face had assumed the look of a living saint. His body was afterwards transferred, as he had desired, to his chapel at Prasnysz.

Bilinski, the tutor of St. Stanislaus, had his share, as has been seen, in the persecution of our Saint. He too showed the fruit of the Saint's prayers. In after years, on his return to Poland, he led a very virtuous life. He never ceased to bewail his behaviour towards Stanislaus, and the side he had taken with his brother against him. Unlike Paul Kostka, he was one of the most valuable witnesses in the Apostolic Processes for the canonization, and from him we learn nearly all we know of his pupil's early life. When his former pupil began to be honoured as a saint, Bilinski naturally had a great devotion to him, and kept ever before him a picture of St. Stanislaus. He loved to go over to Rostkow and Prasnysz to see Paul Kostka and talk on pious topics, and to lament together their past faults and follies. When his end drew near, Father Vorytowski, his confessor, brought another of the Jesuit Fathers to hear his general confession. As he entered into his agony, St. Stanislaus appeared to him, filling him with consolation, and with his eyes fixed intently on his portrait, he died in great peace.¹

CHAPTER XII.

THE GLORIFICATION OF ST. STANISLAUS.

IT is well known that the Church makes it a condition, the fulfilment of which she requires before she proceeds to render religious honours to those whom she inserts in her catalogue of the Blessed or of the Saints, that the power of their intercession with God should be proved beyond all reasonable doubt by means of miracles wrought by that intercession after they have passed away from this life. The miraculous favours, which are accorded in consequence of the invocation of the saints, may be considered as tidings which reach us from time to time to attest their interest in those who ask their help, their charity, their zeal for God's glory, and their power with the Giver of all good gifts and the Lord of all power. The system of the intercessory power of the saints, if we may so speak of it, is a part of the great law of prayer in the Kingdom of God, by means of which it is His will that the spiritual

¹ Boero, pp. 229, 230. Evidence of Father Vorytowski.

life of the whole body should be exercised and developed, and the several members of which that body is made up be knit together in mutual charity, the foretaste and beginning of that love which is to be their eternal bond in their future home in Heaven.

Without entering further on this large subject, we may observe that no Christian can question the truth, that miracles and graces obtained by the invocation of saints, if the facts are once ascertained, belong, in the aspect under which we have regarded them, to the stories of the lives of the saints themselves, as well as of the persons who may be benefited by their patronage. They belong, indeed, to a part of the existence of the saints which is in the main hidden from our eyes. They are but passing glimpses of what are the thoughts and affections and occupations of a life which is spent in the clear vision of God, the faculties and operations and joys of which transcend indefinitely all that is most sublime here below. And all the while these thoughts and affections do not shut off the streams of tenderest sympathy and compassion from flowing down upon the children of the yet militant and suffering Church. In this view miraculous favours have a peculiar interest, especially when it seems to be the will of God to manifest the honour He bestows upon His glorified servants in a manner

and to an extent which astonishes those who are inclined to measure everything by earthly standards, and make no account of the immense spiritual power, maturity, and beauty which may be the adornments of souls whose earthly career has been comparatively short and unseen.

The story of the glorification of St. Stanislaus Kostka is certainly an integral portion of any work, however slight, which aims at representing his life, if it be only that the singular manner in which it has pleased God to honour this holy youth after his death is an indication of the very high graces which lay hidden in that chosen soul before he left this world. The instinctive outburst of homage has already been mentioned which paid unusual honours to his body before it was interred, and the way in which he was at once ranked among the special friends of God by the devout novices at Sant' Andrea. The devotion soon spread beyond Rome and Italy, chiefly, as it appears, on account of the MSS. Lives of Stanislaus in circulation, and it took root quickly in his native Poland.

Some years later, Claud Acquaviva, the General of the Society, gave orders that juridical informations should be obtained as to his life and actions from persons still alive who had witnessed them, and in this way there were compiled as many as nineteen short "Processes,"

under the authority of the Bishops, in the various places in which his short years had been spent. These documents were summarized and presented, more than thirty years after his death, to the then reigning Pontiff, Clement VIII., who after due consideration and deliberation, issued a Brief on February 18, 1604, to the city of Pultowa, in which he granted Indulgences on the anniversary of the death of Stanislaus, whom he called "Blessed." He had learnt of his sanctity, and the devotion of his countrymen, when Nuncio in Poland. The same Pope had used the title two years before, in a Brief of February 13, 1602, giving leave for the printing of an edition in Rome of the Life by Gregory of Sambor.¹ His Holiness had chosen as Chamberlain one of his great friends, a relative of our Saint, Fabrian Konopacki, and it was at his request that this authorization was given. In this Brief he repeated the title five times. This was enough to authorize and promote the devotion to Blessed Stanislaus in his own country, and among his most fervent devotees was Sigismund III., the King of Poland. Clement, on hearing of the miraculous Com-

¹ Ubaldini states, 459, 7, that an engraving of the principal patrons of Poland, amongst whom our Saint was placed, had appeared in Cracow. And even in Rome his portrait was published with Papal privilege, in 1600, with his head surrounded by rays. This spread his devotion to the furthest Indies, where the day of his death was kept as a solemn festival in 1604.

munions of St. Stanislaus, would have proceeded to his canonization, if it had not been urged upon him that St. Ignatius of Loyola should have the precedence.¹

The Fathers of the Society at Rome, however, were very cautious as to allowing further honours to the Saint, lest they might seem to outstrip the patient action of the Holy See in such matters.

When Paul V. ascended the Pontifical throne in 1605, Cardinal Montalto, the Protector of Poland, petitioned for leave to expose the picture of St. Stanislaus in the Church of Sant' Andrea, to burn a lamp before his shrine, and to hang *ex votos* around it. At the same time he gave the Pope a memoir of the Saint. The matter was referred to the Sacred Congregation of Rites. It was summer, and the Cardinals of the Congregation were not likely to meet often for the despatch of business; the anniversary of the death of the "Beato" was approaching, and there seemed hardly any likelihood that the matter would be settled in time. The Polish Ambassador, Provost Andrew Opalinski, went to the Pope, and begged him to delay no longer to give the required leave, without waiting for the report of the Congregation. The Pope did not like to refuse outright, so he asked for a little time to inform himself as to the merits of the

¹ Ubaldini, P. iv. c. 1.

case. Opalinski went home to fetch the Briefs in which Clement VIII. had called Stanislaus "Blessed" and had granted certain Indulgences to a chapel in the diocese of Plock, of which the Ambassador was the Provost. But before he could get back to the palace the leave had been obtained from the Pope by a great Roman lady, Leonora, the Duchess Sforza, cousin to Mary of Medici, the Queen of France, and sister to Don Virgil Orsini, Duke of Bracciano. She went to His Holiness with Beatrice Gaetani, Duchess of Aquasparta, the wife of the French Ambassador, and a number of the first ladies of Rome, and Paul V. granted the favour at once. As a like permission had been given in behalf of St. Aloysius in the May of that same year, and as his feast had been celebrated with all magnificence on the 21st of June, this no doubt made the Pope the more willing to concede the like honour to St. Stanislaus. This concession was equivalent to a beatification.¹

The day on which this leave was obtained was the eve of the Assumption, and there was no time to be lost. Opalinski, who was on his way back to the Vatican, learnt that the favour was granted, and went off at once to Sant' Andrea, escorted by the Polish nobles who then were

¹ In the Bull of the Canonization it is declared that Paul V. inscribed St. Stanislaus on the roll of the Blessed.

in Rome. He took the picture of St. Stanislaus out of the sacristy into the church, hung it up with a quantity of votive offerings and lit a number of candles before it, as well as a silver lamp sent by the Cardinal Bishop of Cracow, Bernard Maciejowski, who had been the companion of Stanislaus in the College at Vienna. The good Provost, his followers, and the whole community of Sant' Andrea, prostrated themselves on the ground, and prayed, with tears of devotion and much spiritual joy, to their Beatified countryman. The church was at once sumptuously decorated for the morrow. Next morning Opalinski sang Mass with great solemnity in the presence of all the Poles then in the Holy City; and more than five thousand persons approached Holy Communion, and from early dawn till nightfall the little church was filled with a continual stream of people. And, as there had been so little time for the news of the now permitted honours to spread over Rome, the Provost obtained leave to repeat the celebration a week later, when the decorations were still more splendid, and Solemn Mass and Vespers were sung in the presence of a large concourse of people, among whom were many Cardinals and Ambassadors, as well as Polish nobles and Roman princes. Not only did Paul V. go across from his palace on the Quirinal on each recurring

festival of St. Stanislaus to his church hard by, but he kept an engraving of the Saint by Wierx in his Breviary.¹ The Venerable Cardinal Bellarmine, though he had never known St. Stanislaus, as he had been away from Rome during his stay there, placed his portrait side by side with that of St. Aloysius, over his bed. "They are angels," he loved to say.²

The news of the honours paid to Stanislaus in Rome soon reached Poland. Splendid presents were sent by his countrymen to his shrine, and a fresh and strong desire was aroused there to see him solemnly canonized. The favours and graces which had been obtained by his intercession were already very great. But a few years after, in 1618, King Sigismund III. nominated as special agent in Rome, Father Virgil Cepari, the biographer of St. Aloysius and St. John Berchmans, to press on the canonization, and to obtain from the Holy See the enrolment of Stanislaus among the titular patrons of the kingdom. The letters of the King were accompanied by other missives from his Queen, his son, Prince Ladislaus, and almost all the Polish Bishops, as well as a large number of nobles, begging the Holy See to order the canonization. The matter was again formally remitted to the

¹ Ubaldini, P. iv. c. 4.

² Ubaldini, who heard this from his lips, 467, 15.

Congregation of Rites, and in 1619 all the preliminaries had been gone through, and the orders issued for the formation of what was called the Apostolical Process, as distinguished from those made by the authority of the Bishops.

Two years later than this an event happened which wonderfully increased the devotion to St. Stanislaus in his native country, and deserves special mention in any account of his *cultus*. It is certainly a remarkable thing that a petition was made on the part of Sigismund III., that the young Saint should be solemnly enrolled among the patrons of his native country, and the fact speaks eloquently as to the number of favours which must have been won in Poland by means of his intercession. Such a development of devotion could hardly have taken place save among a people which was thoroughly Catholic, and at the same time in a country which was the bulwark of Christendom, and exposed to continual conflict with the enemies of the Faith. Yet we find that fifty years after his death, Stanislaus was not only a popular Saint with large numbers of his countrymen, his feast already celebrated with singular pomp and large gatherings of people, but that the Sovereign himself was convinced of his power with God to such an extent as to look to him for aid and protection in the danger to which Poland was exposed.

On October 5, 1620, the Poles had suffered at Kobilta a crushing defeat from the Turkish army. Sigismund III. had sent eight thousand men to help Gaspar von Graz, the Voyvode of Moldavia, to defend himself against the vengeance of his Suzerain, the Sultan. Osman II. had discovered his dealings with Sigismund, and had despatched an army to depose him. The Poles, after an heroic retreat, were utterly cut to pieces by Iskander Pasha, near Jassy, and their heroic general, Zolkiewski, was killed at the side of his Jesuit confessor, Father Wibierski. Osman determined to attempt the conquest of Poland the following summer, 1621, and left Constantinople early that year at the head of an army of one hundred thousand men. It did not arrive on the Dniester till the beginning of autumn, where it found nothing to oppose it but thirty-four thousand Poles, with eighteen thousand auxiliaries, sent by the Emperor from Germany, and twelve thousand from other parts of Europe. The battle or battles which ensued have taken the name of Chocim, from the place at which the Polish force withstood the furious assaults of Osman. The issue seemed at first doubtful, the brave old general of the Polish army, Chodkiewicz, died of fatigue, but on September 28th the Turks were at length beaten. They were forced to sue for peace on October 9th,

and Osman began his retreat on the 10th. He returned to Constantinople to fall a victim, the next year, to a revolt of the Janissaries whom he had intended to exterminate. The salvation of Poland—for it was nothing else—which had been wrought in this campaign, was attributed by Sigismund III. and his people to the intercession of St. Stanislaus.¹ The King had such faith in the power of his intercession, that he had sent a special request to Rome that the relic of the head of the Saint, which was preserved in the private chapel of the novices at Sant' Andrea, might be sent to him. His envoy, the Bishop of Luck, Acacius Grochowski, was sent from Rome with the skull² of St. Stanislaus enshrined in a precious reliquary, and it was found that the very day on which the Bishop crossed the Polish frontier with his sacred charge, was the day of the retreat of the Turks at Chocim.

Other marvellous occurrences attested the part which St. Stanislaus had taken in behalf of his country. Father Nicholas Oborski, whose name has already been mentioned in connection with evidence concerning the life and virtues of St. Stanislaus, was at Kalisz, a town on the opposite frontier of Poland, some four hundred miles from the scene of action, the night before

¹ *Hist. Prov. Lithuan*, S. 7. p. 263.

² Bartoli, l. ii. c. 5.

the final struggle. He declared that he saw our Blessed Lady with her Divine Child in her arms, seated in a starry chariot which seemed to pass along a path of light from west to east. By her side was a young man in earnest prayer, who from time to time seemed to be pointing out to her attention something that was going on far below. Oborski easily recognized in the praying youth the lately beatified Stanislaus Kostka, while on turning his gaze in the direction to which the suppliant pointed, whose eyes were moist with tears, he beheld two armies engaged in furious conflict, and saw that they were the Poles and the Turks, and that the blessed youth was imploring our Lord and His Blessed Mother to grant the victory to the Christians. After a few days, news came of the great victory which had been gained at Chocim, and it was found that the time of the vision had coincided with the moment at which the scale of battle turned decidedly against the Turks.¹

Similar visions had been seen by different persons in Poland. An immense painting in the splendid chapel of St. Stanislaus in the Church of St. Peter and Paul at Cracow, and similar

¹ Bartoli states that the time of the vision and of the Turkish defeat were carefully compared by the Nuncio and Father Oborski. See *Process of Cracow*, where the vision was juridically attested, and App. H.

pictures in St. Adalbert's, Kalisz, and in other churches of the kingdom, recorded the favour the youthful Saint had obtained for his fatherland.

When in 1652 the accession of Mahomet IV. portended a terrible struggle with Poland, the Bishop of Vilna, George Tuskiewicz, in a pastoral letter, on the 3rd of January, recalled to his people the events just narrated, and urged them to seek the help of St. Stanislaus in the pressing peril, "who at the time of the war of Chocim appeared with our Blessed Lady, to some holy priests of different Religious Orders, pleading for victory over the Turkish Emperor, a favour which he promised. And this was declared by many, among the rest by a Bishop of great name in a provincial synod."¹ The same fact was insisted upon by Michael Korybut, King of Poland, a descendant by the female line from the Kostka family, when in 1669, together with the nobles of his realm, he urged upon Clement X. the canonization of his blessed kinsman.

Good reason had King Sigismund to welcome the happy augury of victory. He begged to be the first to withdraw the skull from the reliquary, and uncovering it, he kissed it reverently and offered it to the veneration of some of the Fathers of the Society who were present. He enclosed it in a bust of gold as rich in diamonds, gems, and

¹ Bartoli, l. ii. c. i.

workmanship as his kingdom could produce. He placed it in his private chapel at Warsaw. Every year on the Sunday after the 28th of October, then the feast-day in Poland of the Saint, in his robes of state he carried the relic by an underground passage from his palace to the collegiate church of St. John. The Fathers met him in solemn procession, in surplice, and with torch in hand, received it from him and exposed it on the high altar, and there in presence of the whole Court, the feast was celebrated with the utmost magnificence; the nobles flocking to kiss the sacred head. The King never took to the field, without having first made a visit to the relic, and given orders that it should be exposed.

Nor was Chocim the only scene wherein Stanislaus showed his love for his country. Schism and heresy sought in Poland, as they have done in other time, the succour of the Moslem arms. The Tartars and the Cossacks, at the bidding of the Greek Church, roused into rebellion the serfs of Poland, and a tide of savage invaders surged over that Catholic land, a tide of blood and fire, destroying all that lay in its path. King Casimir, who had just received from Innocent X. the blessed cap and sword of state, sought strength in a night vigil before the altar of our Saint in the Jesuit Church of Lublin,¹ while his

¹ Bartoli, l. ii. c. 5.

army fulfilled the conditions of the Jubilee on the march. At Berestecz the two forces met. A thick fog opened like a curtain at nine o'clock, on the morning of June 30, 1651, and displayed in the enemy's ranks the cross side by side with the crescent. Before the battle, the Blessed Sacrament was carried down the Polish lines by a Bishop. The High Chancellor of Poland, John Sobieski, was wounded in the struggle. The glorious victory which followed was attributed to the intercession of Blessed Stanislaus, and the King fulfilled a vow he had made on the eve by covering with the gold of a thousand Hungarian dollars the picture of St. Stanislaus over the altar at Lublin.¹

When Poland in 1675 had chosen John Sobieski for her King, her heroic son put off his coronation to march against the Turks. Lemberg, the arsenal and one of the richest cities of the State, was threatened by an immense Moslem army. John brought his wife and children into the beleaguered city to raise the courage of the people. He had been able to get together only ten thousand men. But he placed his hopes in God. His Queen, her children all around her, knelt at the feet of a miraculous statue of St. Stanislaus—wrought in silver and as large as life—in the Jesuit Church, and with the whole population who crowded

¹ See Kervyn de Volkaersbeke, *Sobieski*, Lille, 1892, p. 48.

its walls made a vow in his honour.¹ Sobieski with the war-cry, *Vivat Jesus*, three times repeated, threw himself like a common soldier at the head of his troops on the immense army before him. A violent storm of snow and hail drove in the faces of his foes² and the celestial figure of a youth in Jesuit habit on the city walls looked out against the infidels with threatening aspect.³ By the following morning all that was living of the vast Turkish host had fled eight leagues from Lemberg.

Again, when Sobieski was crowned King, he found himself, in 1676, deserted by his liberty-loving nobles in face of an immense Moslem host. He could not gather about him more than ten thousand men, and for twenty days this small force was surrounded by at least one hundred and fifty thousand foes, in a fortified camp resting on the little town of Zuranow in Gallicia. Earnest

¹ Salvandy, *Histoire de Pologne*, Paris, 1830, t. ii. p. 317, gives as the date of the Battle of Lemberg, August 24th. But he admits that September 24th is the date ordinarily given. Bartoli says, *in per-vigilio festi*.

² Bartoli, l. ii. c. 5, quoting the Process of Lemberg.

³ As early as 1658, when the Cossacks of the Ukraine had to be bought off in one of their raids, and the treasures of the churches to be swept into the melting pot, the silver votive offerings from the chapel of St. Stanislaus produced eighty-six marks. His statue crowned each of the city gates, it was throned on the loftiest tower of the city hall, and presided in the high court with the proud inscription, *The preserver of the city*. Ubaldini, 463, 5.

prayers were made throughout the land, when the fearful position of their Sovereign was known. But the bravery of the heroic leader at last extorted honourable terms from his terrified foes. This success was attributed by the King and by his Queen, Maria Casimira, to the intercession of St. Stanislaus.¹ We find among the accounts of the miracles of St. Stanislaus a number of deliverances of cities and towns from the plague which ravaged Poland for a considerable number of years in the early half of the seventeenth century.

Out of the multitude of miracles attributed to the prayers of St. Stanislaus, thirteen were selected for examination by the Congregation of Rites. Three of these, the requisite number, were approved, and an account of them only will be here given.

The Château of Gouécour in Lorraine belonged to the Ligniville, one of the four great families who were styled the *Horses of Lorraine*. Anne Theodore de Ligniville² was for fourteen months the victim of a strange disease. Her wasted frame and withered limbs, her frequent and long-continued convulsions, her sleepless nights broken by cries of pain, made the peasantry about speak

¹ See Kervyn, *Sobieski*, pp. 152, seq.

² Philip Emmanuel de Ligniville, who was born in 1611, at Gouécour, probably the nephew of Anne, was one of the great Generals of his time.

in bated breath of witchcraft. But suspicions of poison had fallen on a man who had been thrown into prison in consequence at Mirecourt. Madame de Ligniville spared no expense to obtain her daughter's cure. She summoned doctors from Nancy and Tulle, and consulted the Court physician, Monsieur Fournier, but all in vain.

The young lady had at the time, 1602, a brother, Philip Emmanuel, a scholastic of the Society of Jesus, studying theology at Rome. He had heard of his sister's state, and was so struck by the constantly recurring miracles wrought by the holy novice, Stanislaus Kostka, that he obtained from the sacristan of the Gesù, a portion of a bone of one of the Saint's fingers and an engraving representing some events in his life, and certain miracles wrought by him.

He returned after his ordination in the autumn to Lorraine, and went with Father Chastelier, the Provincial of France, to Gouécour, where they arrived on November 18th. The hopelessness of his sister's condition was evident, and he exhorted her to have recourse to the Polish novice, for experience proved the special power exerted by the prayers of those whose Process of Beatification is in hand. He showed her the print, and talked to her about the miracles, the life, and last end of Stanislaus Kostka. At his advice she was carried to the family chapel of

St. Anne's, in the parish church of St. Quintin, where she went to confession to the Father Provincial, and received Holy Communion at her brother's Mass. She had already been anointed.

Two days after, early on Sunday, the 24th of November, the invalid was again carried to the church for the *Curé's* Mass. She had continued her earnest prayers to her new patron, and as she was being dressed, her maid had heard her praying earnestly to St. Stanislaus. The church was full, and those round about the sufferer remarked that she held the relic and the portrait of the Saint in her hands, and with sobs, and sighs, and tears, implored the Saint for a cure. At about half-past nine, just at the moment of the Elevation, "she felt an extraordinary and inexpressible relief in her whole frame, and especially in her legs, just as if oil was flowing softly and sweetly over her. At the same moment she fell into a faint which lasted but a short time. On awaking from it, but for fear of disturbing the congregation, she would have got up at once, and she said within the hearing of those about her, 'Blessed be God, thanks be to God! See! I am cured, not by any doctor, but by the merits and prayers of St. Stanislaus!' When Mass was done she bade her bearers to carry her to the altar of the chapel, and there and then rose from her chair and walked unassisted to the *château*, some

two hundred yards distant. She went straight to her mother, Catherine de Sandrecourt, who could hardly believe her eyes, and exclaimed, 'Can this be my child?'¹

The whole house was in an uproar of delight. That afternoon Anne took a long walk to a shrine of our Lady at a place called Neuville, a mile and a half distant, in spite of the bad weather and worse roads, and came to Vespers in the parish church.

Some time afterwards she married Christopher de Serocourt, a Lorraine gentleman, and Councillor of the Duke. She handed on to her family her devotion to the young Polish Saint.

The second miracle was wrought in behalf of a neighbour and a fellow-countryman of St. Stanislaus, a Benedictine Abbot, Andrew Faustus Unikowski, who was born a mile and a half from Rostkow. The good monk was able, at the Process of Cracow, to tell his own story. He had already learned the power of St. Stanislaus, when on shipboard going to Italy. Masts, cordage, anchors, all had gone, and the ship was leaking at every side. He prayed the Saint for safety, and gained his petition. "About 1640," he deposed, "when I was Abbot in Koscielnawies, about a mile (Polish)² from Kalisz,

¹ *Positio super dubio de Miraculis.* Rome, 1677, pp. 7—18.

² A Polish mile equals seven English miles.

I fell ill of malignant fever in July, and was a victim to it for seven months. I lost the use of my hands and feet, nor did the fever ever leave me. The doctors tried the usual remedies, but without any effect, and finally gave me up. On August 28th, the feast of St. Augustine, I made my confession and prepared for death. I bade my brethren to lay me on the ground, upon a carpet, with a pillow for my head. I received Extreme Unction, and as I grew worse, the recommendation of a departing soul was said by my religious.

"At midnight I called Father Stephen Lampartowicz, one of our priests, and begged him if God spared me till morning to go at dawn to Kalisz and say Mass for me at the altar of Blessed Stanislaus in the church of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, and I assigned for his companion Father Romanus Kwasniowski,¹ who was not then a priest. I put all my trust in the aid of Blessed Stanislaus, and kept continually commending myself to him. They went to Kalisz and arrived there at half-past five."

They called on the doctor who was attending the Abbot. He condoled with them on their approaching loss. "At the hour for the first Mass, Father Sylvester at once began his Mass at the altar of the *Beato*," where his companion received Holy Communion for the same intention.

¹ Krosnowski, according to Father Boero.

"I was so cold that I begged to be put back to bed, and I had a picture of Blessed Stanislaus at its head. As soon as I was there I shut my eyes, but I could not sleep. Suddenly I saw some one close to me. I was alarmed, and turned round to the other side. I noticed that I could move one hand. I lifted it up, and as I saw that caused me no pain, I tried to move the other. I did so, and with the same result. I moved my feet, then sat up in bed. I found that nothing ailed me; so I got up, and it was clear that I was as well as if I had never been ill at all.

"I called the servants who were near me, and two of the Brothers to bring me my clothes. They were amazed, thought that I was in delirium, and ran to the cloister to tell the community. Accordingly the Prior, Father Goggerowic, came and found me sitting up. He asked me what I wanted to do, and begged me not to stir, declaring that it was owing to the violence of my illness that I had got up. I replied, 'By God's grace I have recovered. Give me my clothes that I may go and thank Him for it.' He was astounded. 'How have you got well?' he asked. 'By God's help and that of Blessed Stanislaus. I sent to Kalisz to have Mass said for me in his honour.' This was exactly the time when the monk whom I had sent was

saying Mass. I begged that some one would go at once to our church to say Mass, and the Prior went himself. I went there unaided, though it was a quarter of a mile from the Abbey. When going into the churchyard, I met two doctors who had been attending me, but had given up their visits, Sebastian Sleskowski and Thomas Bocolowic. On seeing me they were amazed and made the sign of the Cross. 'Is that your Reverence?' they exclaimed. 'Yes,' I answered, 'and no other. Come with me and return thanks.' 'Who cured your Reverence?' 'Not you, that is certain, but God and Blessed Stanislaus Kostka.' So we went and heard Mass together in thanksgiving.

"I returned home, eat heartily, and drank wine just as if I never had had a fever. The Fathers meantime came back from Kalisz and found me quite well.¹ They told the hour when the two had reached that town. We saw that at the very time when Mass was being said I had recovered, and that from such danger of death

¹ The two had been invited by the Canons Regular—who were keeping the feast of St. Augustine, to dinner—an early meal—when a Father from Koscielnawies arrived. They asked what news of their Superior, and he in joke to frighten them replied that he was dead; but added at once that he was hale and well, and had been cured after five o'clock. Evidence of Father Kwasniowski, O.S.B., the cleric who had served Mass at the altar of the Saint.

that when our bells were rung, every one thought that I was departed.

"Three days later, as soon as a silver *ex voto* could be made, I went myself to Kalisz, said Mass at the altar of Blessed Stanislaus, and hung up the memorial of my gratitude and marvellous cure."

The third miracle took place in Peru.¹ In 1673 a very young novice, Francis Xavier Salduendo, in the Novitiate of the Society of Jesus at Lima, was stricken by paralysis. It was on the 27th of October. He was entering his room between eight and nine in the evening when a sudden chill seized him. He fell upon his bed and he found that he had entirely lost the use of his right side. So completely was it without life, that a fellow-novice who nursed him tickled his foot and even pricked it with a pin without causing the slightest sensation. The very next day Doctor Gimbert y Aleman, the medical man of the late Viceroy, Peter de Castro, Count of Lemos, came to see him. He declared that the only hope was in the youth of the sufferer, but that if there was to be any cure it would take a long time; and this opinion was borne out by Doctor de la Mata, who was summoned. He said besides that the last sacraments

¹ Boero, p. 261, by an evident false print, refers the reader to another miracle.

should be given. And at a consultation, which he attended a few days after, he asserted that though the heats of summer might bring relief, no complete or prompt cure was possible.

On the eve of the feast of St. Stanislaus, Father Martin de Jaurequi, the confessor of the sufferer, went to see him and talked to him about the life of the Saint. The Father Minister, Peter del Val, to whom the care of the sick was entrusted, went two or three times on the morning of the 13th to see Francis. Although the novice had received Holy Communion, he found him very depressed.

The novices had kept the *fiesta* in a chapel in their garden dedicated to the Saint. His Life served for the reading at table during the mid-day meal. One of the novices, John Blanco, as he sat and listened, made up his mind that their Patron would work the cure of the sufferer. The dinner over, John was sent at twelve o'clock to keep Francis company. He told him the conviction that he had, and offered to go and fetch a small print of the Saint from another novice, Francis de Arze, representing St. Stanislaus receiving Holy Communion from the hands of an angel, on condition that the sick youth would promise to fast every year on bread and water on the eve of the feast, would visit his chapel, and offer two bunches of flowers. To this

Francis Xavier consented. The engraving was brought. He took it into his hands and made the promises, and then applied it to the muscles of the right leg and arm. The sick man felt at once that all ailment was gone and that he could move both with perfect freedom. He told John that he was in a perspiration, and wanted to rest a little. But he could not sleep, and soon wished to get up. The "second table" was going on, and to the surprise of the Minister who was at dinner, and of the infirmarian who had just left Brother Francis, John Blanco and another novice came in to say that their paralyzed Brother was quite well. Father del Val could not believe them, but as they insisted, he went with the infirmarian to the sick-room.

They found a Father already by the bedside, and others soon came in. The Minister bade the novice to stand up, which he did at once. He dressed himself without any help and walked about the room, and then made his way to the chapel of St. Stanislaus. As he passed a statue of our Lady on the way, and turned to pay her reverence, Father del Val thought that he was going to fall, but he bent his right leg, the one which had been paralyzed, and went on to the chapel. There he remained some time on his knees in prayer, and the whole community came to see him.

Doctor Gimbert y Aleman called and found a quantity of people about the College door. They told him of the miraculous cure, and he went into the garden, where he learnt the details from Brother Salduendo's own lips. A *Te Deum* was said in the domestic chapel, and the following day a High Mass of thanksgiving was sung in the public church of the Noviceship. A second was celebrated in the Jesuit Church of St. Paul, when Brother Francis Xavier was thurifer; and on the 16th he walked about the streets with Father de Quadros, his Rector.

The witnesses were examined officially on the very day after the miracle took place, and the highest character was then given of Brother John Blanco, who was a great favourite in the whole house, and had won the hearts of the twelve Tertian Fathers who lived with him under the same roof. This last miracle took place after the beatification of St. Stanislaus, and this circumstance caused considerable delay in the Process of Canonization.

The petition of King Michael Korybut, that St. Stanislaus might be declared Patron of the realm, was at first rejected at Rome on the ground that he had as yet been only beatified, whereas the title of Patron was by a special decree of the Congregation of Rites, in 1630, reserved for canonized saints. The refusal,

however, only served to stimulate still more strongly the zeal of the Poles for the honour of their youthful Saint, a zeal which was fostered and rewarded by the numberless graces which were continually obtained by his intercession. Accordingly petition after petition were sent to Rome, and it was represented to the Holy See that, as St. Stanislaus was so continually showing himself, by the miracles which he wrought, to be a true Patron to his native country, it could not be unsafe or premature that he should be declared to be such by the Church. The Pope at last yielded, but the decree in which Clement X. made the required declaration, and set aside the decree of the Congregation of 1630, is only dated the 10th January, 1674. Michael had expired in the November of the preceding year. The decree was signed during the interregnum which preceded the election of John Sobieski to the Polish crown, rather more than a year before the victory gained by that Sovereign at Lemberg, already described.

The Briefs of 1602 and 1604 have been already mentioned, in which the Pope of the day gave to Stanislaus the title of Blessed; and the permission of public honours in Rome as well as in Poland in 1601. The year 1619 witnessed the issuing of the orders for the Apostolic Process, which took two or three years to complete. This

was not long before the decrees of Urban VIII., which exacted new and stricter conditions than before with regard to beatification and canonization. New processes had to be formed, and it was not till 1659 that it was declared that the case of St. Stanislaus was one of those excepted from the effect of the decrees of Urban VIII., in consideration of his *cultus* which had already been allowed by the Holy See before these decrees were made. In 1670 Clement X. allowed the Office and Mass of Blessed Stanislaus to be recited on the 13th of November in Poland, Lithuania, and in the churches of the Society of Jesus. This was henceforth fixed as his festival, because on that day the body of St. Stanislaus was transferred from the old Church of Sant' Andrea to the new and exquisite church, the work of Bernini in his old age. It was built on the Quirinal, adjoining the Novitiate, by Camillo Pamfili, the nephew of the Venerable Innocent X.

Clement X. appointed a Commission to examine, according to the decrees of Urban, the heroic character of the virtues of our Saint. After two sessions the Commission on the 6th of March, 1676, declared by a unanimous vote that the examination of the miracles, the next step, could be gone into. The Pope approved the decree, but his death, which occurred on the

22nd of July in that year, caused a fresh delay in the Cause. It met with a further interruption owing to two additional miracles which happened in Lima, and which called for fresh processes. One of them—the cure of Brother Francis Xavier—has been recorded above.

The saintly Pontiff, Innocent XI., the successor of Clement X. in 1680 approved a special Office and prayer of St. Stanislaus for Poland. At length under Clement XI. the Cause was resumed and the regular Congregations discussed the miracles. The final and general one was held in presence of His Holiness on May 9, 1713, when the votes were given in favour by the Consultors and Cardinals. The Pope however reserved his judgment, nor was it till November 12th, when he went to venerate the relics of St. Stanislaus at Sant' Andrea, that he published the final decree declaring the truth of the three miracles. It yet remained to discuss in his presence the ultimate question when they could safely proceed to the canonization. This was done on July 17, 1714, and the vote was given unanimously in the affirmative.

The seven succeeding years of Clement's reign, and the three years of his successor, Innocent XIII., passed without the decision being carried into effect. It was not till the last day of the year 1726, the close of a series of canonizations,

that Benedict XIII. celebrated the function in the Basilica of St. Peter, adding a peculiar and touching lustre to the glory of St. Stanislaus, by associating with him in the same honours another and perhaps still more famous Saint of the Society, to whom he bears so strong a likeness—the angelic St. Aloysius. It is said that among all the confessors who have been canonized by the Holy See, no one has died at so early an age as St. Stanislaus Kostka.

CHAPTER XIII.

THE RELICS OF ST. STANISLAUS.

WHEN Paul V. allowed public honours to the remains of St. Stanislaus, a small altar was erected and dedicated to the Saint, and thither, a year later, on the 17th of August, 1606, his sacred remains were conveyed. And there they reposed until the beautiful church which is now standing was completed, the costly offering of Prince Camillo Pamfili, the nephew of the Ven. Innocent X. But a richer shrine was to be made ready for him, and again in 1714 his remains were removed and placed temporarily in the Chapel of the Nativity, until the new tomb was ready to receive them in their final resting-place. It was the year of the general assembly of the deputies of the different Provinces of the Society. Then, in the presence of all the Jesuit Superiors then in Rome, Monsignor Prosper Lambertini, the future Benedict XIV., the Promotor of the Faith, and other Prelates and Religious, amidst the most splendid pomp, the

relics were laid in an exquisite altar-tomb of lapis-lazuli and bronze. A writer has well described the sanctuary as "a precious gem set in a golden ring." The circular church with its rich marbles, gilding, and paintings finds the centre of its glory in the tomb of the humble pilgrim from Poland.

But they were destined not to rest. The pilgrim in life was to be a pilgrim in death. In 1798 Rome was, as to-day, under a flood. Again, as so often in its history, the Holy City was in the hands of its enemies. Pius VI. was in exile, the Sacred College dispersed, the republican army of France was about to proclaim the Republic of Italy, One and Undivided. From his retirement at Gratz, Cardinal de Herzan was forced to despatch his secretary, Canon Lewis Emiliani, a Roman, on private business to Rome. He begged him to secure if possible some of the many sacred relics, and so preserve them from the impious sacrileges to which the new apostles of liberty were sure otherwise to subject them. Rumours were abroad that churches were about to be desecrated, and amongst the rest that Sant' Andrea on the Quirinal was to be changed into a dancing-saloon, just as in our time the Pauline Chapel close by has been degraded into a ball-room by the new rulers of Rome. The Novitiate was occupied by French troops, but the priest

determined at all risks to save the relics of St. Stanislaus from profanation.

From a private garden which abutted against the church, Canon Lewis broke a hole through the wall and managed to enter unheard about one o'clock in the morning. He prayed at the solitary shrine for strength and protection, and then began his work. But unforeseen obstacles arose. When he had withdrawn the small sarcophagus from beneath the altar, he found that it enclosed a cypress case. This was secured by three locks, two of which fastened an iron grating which rendered it no easy task to open. That night was spent in forcing the locks; and the morning light warned him to retire when his work was only half done. He put everything back into its place and withdrew. The next night he was able to return, and again he asked for aid from him in whose honour he was running so serious a risk. He found the relics wrapped up in a piece of variegated silk, and with them the authentication of Father Oliva, the General of the Society of Jesus, preserved in a copper case. He however took out an entire shoulder bone, and replaced it in the sarcophagus with a written paper stating what it was, and where the rest of the sacred remains were gone, with the promise that he would restore them as soon as peace dawned again upon the

Church. Don Emiliani carried off his precious treasure, carefully removing as far as possible any trace of his entry.

He procured a small box and placed the bones carefully in cotton, and on the 25th of the same month of July, hastened with them to Gratz. There on the 20th of August Cardinal Herzan received with reverent delight the sacred relics, and laid them beneath the altar in his private chapel. A few months afterwards he went to Vienna, and later on, retiring no doubt before the French armies, he left for Agram, of which see he became bishop. He always bore about with him the shrine, and owned himself a debtor to it for many spiritual and temporal blessings. In 1804, while making his visitation, the Cardinal was attacked by a severe fever which brought him very low, and he was ordered by the doctors to go to Vienna. There on July 1st he died a holy death, leaving the strictest orders both in writing and by word of mouth to his secretary, Canon Emiliani, to take the relics of St. Stanislaus back to Rome. This good priest hastened to obey his master's last wishes, and went to Agram, where after settling all the late Bishop's affairs, he returned to Vienna bearing the precious treasure. There in the city, which had been the scene of so much suffering, the school of so much virtue to St. Stanislaus, his relics were exposed by the

Nuncio, Mgr. Severoli, in his private chapel, where a triduum was preached by Father Biasini of the Society of Jesus to a numerous audience. The prelate verified the relics, and after he had done so, carefully sealed them with his own seal and that of Cardinal Herzan. On the 3rd of September the Canon started on his return to Rome. Arrived there, he went to seek at the feet of Pius VII. the Pontiff's will with regard to his sacred charge. His Holiness commanded that both the cypress chest at Sant' Andrea and the coffer which had been brought from Vienna should be officially examined, and that was done on the 10th and 11th of October. The bones were again reunited, wrapped in a rich piece of silk, and laid by the Cardinal Vicar, Somaglia, in the old shrine, beneath the Saint's altar. A solemn triduum was ordered by the Pope to be held before the 13th of November the same year.

Rome was once again without its pastor and again he was restored; then came the evil days of 1848, when blood was shed not far from Sant' Andrea, and the darker days of our own time drew near. For the last time, in 1868, God only knows for how long, the Society of Jesus sent her deputies to Rome for their triennial meeting. It was just three hundred years since St. Stanislaus had gained his crown. The clouds were gathering visibly round Rome, and though no one then

dared to prophecy what has since taken place, we only wonder now that it was not foreseen by all. In a sort of family gathering the children of St. Ignatius, his successor in the thorny office of General, the youthful novices, the grey-haired representatives of the many Provinces of the Society, and the Superiors of the various houses in Rome assembled around the shrine of St. Stanislaus on the 13th of November, and solemnly chose him to be the common patron of all the nursing houses, the Novitiates of the Order. Scarcely two years later the quiet street of the Novitiate was to resound to the cries of the Piedmontese invaders, and the horde of revolutionists who accompanied them; and once more the house of St. Stanislaus was to become desolate, or at least to lose one of its chief glories in those whose whole aim was to reproduce his life in their own.

The shrine is still at Sant' Andrea, and even long after the expulsion of the novices, the venerable Father Beckx, the General of the Society, was permitted to inhabit a portion of the house and so to keep watch around the sacred treasure.

Besides the body of our Saint, the room in which he died had for nearly two hundred years been venerated by generations of faithful. When the Cause of his Canonization was drawing to a

close there was a natural anxiety to identify the place. Though it had almost been forgotten amidst the continual additions to the Novitiate, yet certain data had been left in manuscript by a Father Antony Navarola in 1607, but thirty-nine years after the Saint's death. On the strength of these a room in the old part of the house, which seemed to correspond perfectly to the description, was turned into a chapel, and the picture of St. Stanislaus, which the Polish Ambassador had exposed over his tomb,¹ was hung up over the altar. On the 13th of November, 1702, the widowed Queen of the great John Sobieski was one of the many who came to hear Mass in this sanctuary. The room was richly decorated and in its midst was placed the well-known recumbent figure of the Saint by the French sculptor Le Gros. St. Stanislaus is lying on a couch of yellow Siennese marble, his habit is in black marble, his head, feet, and hands in statuary marble. In one hand he holds a crucifix, in the other a picture of our Lady. Whatever may be thought by purists of it as a work of art, no one can see it without being touched by the life-like presentment of the dying youth. The chapel was solemnly opened on the feast of 1703, and Pope Clement XI. was among the numbers who flocked to venerate it.

Some years later a sworn deposition of Father

¹ P. 191.

Fabius Bellarmine, the nephew of the great Cardinal of that name, was discovered, which seemed to clash with the statement of Father Novarola. As he had entered Sant' Andrea in 1611, the document had great weight. Fortunately a fresh search proved that the place he described was only divided from the chapel by a partition, which was thrown down and the exact spot included within the walls. Gradually a magnificent collection of paintings and original sketches were given by various donors to adorn the sacristies,¹ all of which were carried away at the time of the Suppression. Those who know the history of those sad days need not be told whose were the rapacious hands which carried away these treasures. One loss, that is specially to be regretted, is a painting of the Adoration of the Magi, once over an altar in the old Church of Sant' Andrea, the work of Durante Alberti of Borgo San Sepolcro, a cotemporary of the Saint, who is said to have taken the form and features of St. Stanislaus' face as the model for the head of our Lady.²

In 1872, as in 1773, the Society was despoiled of the house occupied by so many saints. But it was not until 1887 that the Italian Government

¹ See Boero, p. 185.

² Deposition of Father Valentine Mangioni in the Apostolic Process of Rome. Boero, p. 189.

began to pull it down. Earnest petitions from the ladies of Poland were made that the rooms of their beloved Patron might be spared, but in 1887 they too were levelled to the ground. A facsimile of the chapel was built close to the church, and thither the statue, the picture, and other memories of St. Stanislaus were removed.¹ A king of Piedmont had laid down his crown, to live and die as a humble religious in the house of our Saint, but even that memory was not sacred in the eyes of the destroyer.

There yet remains to be told the history of some other relics now treasured by his brethren, and first of the skull of the Saint. Sigismund III. of Poland had, as has been narrated, enshrined it in his private chapel. On the death of that Prince, the Fathers of the Society, from the wish that the faithful should have easier access to the great relic, begged his son and successor Ladislaus IV., to place it definitely in the great Church of SS. Peter and Paul, which his father had built for the Society in Cracow. Accordingly on the 30th of April, 1637, the King by a formal decree² made it over to the Society on the condition that it should always remain in that same church. And there it did remain till the dark days of 1773, the year after the first division

¹ Schroeder, *St. Aloysius*, pp. 379, seq.

² Boero, p. 202.

of Poland, the year too in which the Society itself was suppressed.

A sister of King Ladislaus, Anne Catherine, married Philip William, the Elector Palatine, and she took to her new home a large fragment of the relic of the Saint's skull. The portion which remained at Cracow disappeared during the dissolution of the Society, the partition of Poland, and the troubles which followed. Anne enshrined her portion in the sacristy of the noble Ducal Palace at Neuburg, then the palace of her husband.¹ But in 1720 the Elector moved to a new palace which he had built at Mannheim, and thither the relic was transported and treated with the same honours as at Neuburg. In 1778,² this sacred treasure was carried to the palace at Munich. Its rich shrine tempted the poverty and greed of the ministers of the reforming Prince Elector, and first King of Bavaria, the time-serving Maximilian Joseph. But the relic itself was saved by a zealous priest who was sacristan at Mannheim. He could not, however, obtain the authentication, but being anxious to procure a fitting reliquary, he entrusted it for this purpose to

¹ Brosius, *Julia Montiumque Comitum et Ducum Annales*. Cologne, 1731, t. iii. p. 155. The author says the relic was there in his days.

² In 1777, Charles Theodore, the Elector Palatine, succeeded to the Electorate of Bavaria, and accordingly transported his treasures to Munich.

a pious lady. She fell ill shortly after, and finding herself near death, confided the portion of the skull to an excellent priest, Charles Klein, the President of the Seminary of Heildelberg. He in turn, in 1811, presented it to the family of Helmstädt, who placed it in their private chapel, with a written document telling how the relic had come into his hands.¹ From this the Archbishop of Fribourg, Hermann, drew up an authentication, when the Helmstädt, on the opening of the German Jesuit Novitiate at Gorheim in Sigma-
ringen, gave it to that house.

In 1804, when the remains of St. Stanislaus were replaced at St. Andrea, the bones of a finger had been taken out, and in 1821 these were given to the Jesuit Novitiate of Brieg in Switzerland, the first opened after the Restoration of the Society. The war of the Sonderbund drove the Fathers from all the Cantons of the Republic, and the relic went to take its place with the skull of the Saint in the Novitiate of Gorheim. Both these were afterwards enshrined in beautiful mediæval reliquaries by the pious care of the author of a charming Life of St. Aloysius, Father Meschler, who was then the Rector and Novice Master of that house. Again when, on the opening of the *Culturkampf* in 1872, the Fathers were expelled from German territory, they found for their novices

¹ Appendix K.

a refuge at Blyenbeck in Holland, and thence their treasures were removed. With these there is a third relic—the first page of the Common Rules of the Society of Jesus, which the Saint wrote out with his own hand. The whole book used to be preserved in the Chapel of Relics in the Jesuit Church at Cracow. That church at the Suppression passed into the hands of the Cistercians, but the copy of Rules went to the palace of the Bishop, by whom this page was given to a Father Hawrytowicz,¹ and through him it found its way to Gorheim, and thence to Blyenbeck.

¹ The name is almost illegible on the document. It might be Lawrytowicz or Hawrytowicz.

APPENDICES.

APPENDIX A. (p. 6.)

EXAMINATION OF ST. STANISLAUS ON ENTERING THE NOVITIATE.

Examen Stanislai Poloni, qui venit die 28 Octobris 1567. Ad quinque primas interrogationes : nullum habuit impedimentum. Vocatur Stanislaus; attigit decimum octavum annum; ex Pultovia civitate; habet patrem et matrem; pater vocatur Joannes Kostka, Castellanus Sacrosimensis; mater vocatur Margarita. Habet tres fratres et unam sororem, juvenes. Habet votum ingrediendi Societatem jam est sesquiannus. Vacavit litteris per tres annos; primo grammaticæ, secundo humanitati, tertio rhetoricæ. Videtur habere bonum ingenium. Nullum habuit impedimentum, et est indifferens ad omnia quæ Superiores illi injunxerint, etiamsi in ministerio rerum humilium, cum divino auxilio.

STANISLAUS KOSTKA.

“The examination of Stanislaus, a Pole, who arrived on October 28th, 1567. To the first five questions : he is under no impediment; his name is Stanislaus; he is eighteen years old; from the city of Pultava; his father and mother are alive; his father is called John Kostka, Castellan of

Zacroczym ; his mother's name is Margaret. He has three brothers and one sister, all young. He vowed to enter the Society a year and a half ago. He studied classics for three years, the first year grammar, the second humanities, the third rhetoric. He seems to have good abilities. He has no impediment, and is ready to do whatever his Superiors enjoin him, even though the work be lowly, with God's help.

(Signed) "STANISLAUS KOSTKA."

On the margin of the page is written, *Fecit vota*—"He made his vows." This is clear evidence. But whether the vows were of devotion or the regular religious vows, is not stated.¹ They were most probably the former.

APPENDIX B. (p. 20 and p. 27.)

THE CHURCH OF THE SOCIETY AND THE HOUSE OF ST. STANISLAUS AT VIENNA.

The church of the Society where St. Stanislaus loved to pray still exists, but it has undergone so many changes that little of the actual building of his days is standing. Its site was formerly occupied by the palace or castle of Henry Jasomirgot, the first Duke of Austria, when he fixed his residence in Vienna. From this the

¹ Boero, p. 91 ; Ubaldini, quoted by Agusti, p. 347.

square and church takes its present name: *Am Hof*—"At the Court." Some time previous to 1221, Duke Leopold VI. built a new palace—the *Schweizerhof*—and turned the old ducal residence and neighbouring buildings into the Mint. The chapel was reserved for the officials. Duke Albert III. in turn gave the Mint and some other houses to the Carmelites, who cleared the site and erected a church and convent about 1386.

The flood of irreligion in the sixteenth century swept away the religious, and the church was turned into a warehouse and the house secularized. In 1554, the Emperor Ferdinand I. bestowed them on the Society, whom he had invited into his capital. The whole was in such a ruinous condition that *restorations* were made which nearly effaced the mediæval character of the buildings. The exterior of the choir of the church alone retained its early style.

After our Saint's time, in 1607, a fire left little but the main walls standing, and the whole was again restored in pure Renaissance style. It owes its present *rococo façade* to the generosity of the Empress Dowager Eleanor, widow of Ferdinand III., and to the designs of an Italian architect, named Silvester Carlone. On the Suppression of the Society the church became, in 1773, a garrison church, and the College which

had long been, from 1625, the Professed House of the Jesuits, became the War Office. In 1783, the church passed into the hands of the parochial clergy, and it is now a parish church, though it is still known by its old name.¹

The house in which our Saint lodged is still standing, though it has lost all its ancient character. It is at the corner of Steindelgasse and Currentgasse. Kimberger was not the owner of the house, but at the period of St. Stanislaus' stay it belonged to a tailor, who probably let it to the Senator. The Saint's room had been turned into a chapel before 1582. In 1604, after the Beatification, an altar was erected there and Masses were said on the 13th of November. Some fifteen years after the Saint's Canonization it was bought by Mary Barbara Koller von Mohrenfels, a great benefactress of the church of the Society. She restored the chapel in 1757, and erected a pediment outside the window surmounted by angels. An inscription over the door recalls this. By her will the house was left as an endowment of the chapel, the administration being in the hands of the Jesuits. After the Suppression in 1773 it became the presbytery of the parish church. The chapel is about twenty feet in length and twelve feet in

¹ *Gedenbuch der Stadtpfarre am Hof.* Joseph Kurz. Vienna, 1891.

breadth. Its light is all gained from the one window at the end. The rococo altar, which is the spot where the Saint lay, has upon it a tabernacle where the Blessed Sacrament is reserved during the octave of the Saint's feast, and over that a painting, the work of a Jesuit lay-brother, Francis Stacher. It represents the miraculous Communion of the Saint, while our Lady and Child, with St. Barbara, appear above. It was painted by order of Father Beckx, who was at the time Vice-Provincial of Austria. A rail separates the sanctuary from the body of the chapel. The vault is adorned with frescoes representing the flight of St. Stanislaus from Vienna and his reception into the Society.¹

APPENDIX C. (p. 30.)

THEMES OF ST. STANISLAUS ON CONTROVERSIAL SUBJECTS, WRITTEN AT VIENNA.

The page which follows was preserved in a silver reliquary in the Chapel of St. Ignatius at the Gesù.

Catholica et apostolica Ecclesia in rebus fidei
numquam erravit, neque unquam errare potest.

¹ *Gedenbuch der Stadtpfarre am Hof*, pp. 80—86, and private letter from Vienna, 1888.

Illustrissima et verissima hæc veritas, apertissimis scripturæ testimoniis, Patrum denique orthodoxorum auctoritate probatur. 1^o S. Matt. 16, "Si peccaverit in te pater tuus corripe eum, si te autem non audierit, die Ecclesiæ; si vero Ecclesiam non audierit sit tibi sicut ethnicus et publicanus." Cum hæc sententia Christi quovis momento contra omne genus scandali et offensionis valeat, fieri profecto non potest, ut aliquando Christus permissurus sit Ecclesiam suam falsum iudicium de re quacumque proposita proferre. Neque ferrent hoc piæ aures, quod Christus nos iudicem mendacem, vel qui fallere potest aut velit, in difficultatibus et ambiguitatibus ad salutem animæ cum nostræ tum proximæ spectantibus, audire unquam mandavit. Christus mandat nos ad iudicem Ecclesiæ. Ergo est verus iudex. Et sane, si Ecclesia in casu aliquo nostro iudicium falsum proferret . . .

The following was preserved at Cracow :

Ex hoc enim ipso, quod postea instituti sunt, eos se esse iudicant, quos futuros apostolos pronuntiat. Nec sibi blandiantur, si de Scripturarum capitulis videantur sibi affirmari quod dicunt, quoniam et diabolus de Scripturis sit aliqua locutus, et Scripturæ non in legendo sed in intelligendo consistunt. (*Hilar. de Trin.* l. 6.) Hoc Ecclesiæ proprium est ut tum vincat cum

læditur, tum intelligatur cum cognoscitur, tum ¹ cum desideratur. Profecto sententiæ Patrum consistere nequeunt, si Ecclesia Christi errare possit aut erraret. Ac tametsi permultæ aliæ aliis quoque prioribus huc adduci possunt, hæc tamen sufficiant. A rationibus: prima ratio. Ecclesia sponsa Christi, columna et firmamentum veritatis, quæ tot abundat privilegiis et promissionibus, errat vel errare potest? Ergo nefas ac plane facinus plus quam temerarium erit ulli hominum, quicumque ille sit, contra Ecclesiæ sententiam seu definitionem minimum verbulum credere, quomodocumque aut quibuscumque argumentis illud confirmet; cum quod homo particularis nullam prorsus habeat divinam promissionem, quod speciem veritatis ipse possideat, errare non possit; tum quod communis omnium hominum sensus docet oculos plus videre quam oculum. Ut si Ecclesia id non assequeretur, quæ ab utroque est instructissima, nemo profecto hominum unquam assecutus esse videatur. Nisi vos hoc insigniori aliquo miraculo doceat quam omnibus retro sæculis in Ecclesia Dei factum sit, ut hanc veritatem quam defendimus credere cogamur aut fidem omnem deponere aut desperare aut ex hoc mundo exire. Secunda: Non est credendum sanctos Apostolos absque divino consilio toti orbi præscripsisse, ut perpetuo fideles profiterentur in

¹ A word here is illegible.

symbolo "sanctam Ecclesiam catholicam;" quæ quidem professio, si ab universa Ecclesia vere fit, ut fit verissime, non potest sane ea aliquo hæresis errore contaminari, aut si quo tempore contaminetur, falsissimam illam professionem esse oportet. Quod si quando Apostoli contingere posse prævidissent, imprudenter admodum ejusmodi articulos ad sæculi consummationem usque duraturos præscripsissent. Vel si sapienter ex Dei voluntate id ab eis factum est, quod ne hæreticus quidem negat, ne dicat quoque Ecclesiam hæretico errore maculari posse ac simul sanctam manere. Tertia ratio: Si a Deo ita prospectum fuit synagogæ Judæorum, ut citra errorem a suis rectoribus regeretur, quid mirum si etiam Christus Ecclesiam suam hoc tam excellenti privilegio majore ratione ditaverit? Dicitur autem S. Matt. 23, "Super Cathedram Moysi sederunt scribæ et pharisæi, omnia ergo, quæcumque dixerint vobis facite." Item Deuter. 17. "Si difficile et ambiguum judicium apud te perspexeris, surge et ascende ad locum, quem elegerit Dominus Deus tuus; veniasque ad sacerdotes levitici generis et ad judicem, qui fuerit illo tempore, quæresque ab eis, qui judicabunt tibi, judicii veritatem. Et facies quodcumque dixerint qui præsumt loco quem elegerit."

The following pages were kept at the Cistercian house of Paradise, in the province of Posen.

Religio neque in confessione paganorum, neque in purgamentis hæreticorum, neque in languore schismaticorum, neque in cæcitate Judæorum quærenda est, sed apud eos solos qui Christiani catho. carne una (*sic*). Quicumque de ipso capite ab scriptoribus sanctis dissentiunt, etiamsi in omnibus locis inveniantur, in quibus Ecclesia designata est, non sunt in Ecclesia.¹

APPENDIX D. (p. 44.)

THE HORTUS ANIMÆ.

The *Hortus Animæ* begins with an elaborate calendar. After this come a number of Offices, of which our Lady's is the first, and then devotions to the Passion, with the Story of the Passion according to the four Gospels. These are followed by the Seven Penitential Psalms and the Litany of the Saints. Next is placed the Athanasian Creed, followed by the morning exercise and devotions for other occasions. Prayers succeed, many of them very beautiful, to our Lady, and then to saints, confessors, martyrs, and virgins, each in the early editions with engravings. After these, preparation for Confession and Communion, and other devotions,

¹ Ubaldini, pp. 431, seq.

among which is St. Bernard's hymn. Next come a lengthy and admirable preparation for death, prayers for the dead, and finally the mediæval form of the Rosary, with the prayers or aspirations for each decade to be recited after the *Ave Maria*. The edition of 1518, though in black letter, shows signs of Renaissance influence in the wood-cuts.

APPENDIX E. (p. 87.)

The *Examen* (see Appendix A) is really the replies to the customary questions ordered by the Institute of the Society.

APPENDIX F. (p. 94.)

PROFESSOR JOHN PAPPUS.

Pappus was a native of Lindau, in Bavaria, where he was born in 1549. He was a celebrated Lutheran Doctor of Theology, whose father had been a pupil and ardent supporter of Luther himself. He was educated at Tübingen and Strasburg, was Professor of Scripture and of History in that city, and minister in the Cathedral, which was then in Protestant hands. He was twice *Rector Magnificus* of the University of Strasburg, and was a great controversialist both with Catholics and Calvinists. He died in 1610.¹

Melchior Adams, *Vita Eruditorum*. Frankfort, 1706, t. i. p. 382.

APPENDIX G. (p. 96.)

FATHER RHEM.

A few days after Bartholomew Pamfili Ricci there came a young German to the Novitiate, whose name was James Rhem, but as it appears in Boero¹ as *Kern*, it passed unobserved in these pages. He is however well worthy of notice even among so brilliant a body of men as the fellow-novices of St. Stanislaus. Born at Bregenz, on the Lake of Constance, he studied at Dillingen, and in 1565 went to Rome for his philosophy and to seek admission into the Society. He was accepted when nineteen by St. Francis Borgia, a year or more before our Saint; but he had the privilege of being a novice at Rome during the whole time St. Stanislaus was there.

At his very entry into religion he met with a severe trial. The Father Minister forgot him during the three days of first probation which preceded his joining the novitiate. No food was taken in consequence to him, and his fast was only broken when, on the fourth day, the Master of Novices came to see him and asked him how he fared with the novices' diet. From that day till his death his life was one of self-denial and self-immolation. On returning to Germany his long life was devoted, after the close of his

¹ Pp. 282. xviii.

studies, to the boys in the Jesuit Colleges of that country. His great devotion was to the *Mater Admirabilis*, and for our Lady's sake he made his chiefest care the work of her Sodality. Father Rhem was looked upon as a saint in life and after death. He went to his rest in 1618.¹

APPENDIX H. (p. 162 and p. 165.)

FATHER OBORSKI.

Father Oborski died in 1599, in the College of Nieswiez. Three days before his death, he was consoled by a vision of St. Ignatius and St. Stanislaus, who told him that he would shortly join them.²

APPENDIX I. (p. 16 and p. 172.)

THE HOUSE AND BURIAL-PLACE OF THE KOSTKAS.

No trace is left of the mansion of the Kostkas at Rostkow, nor of the font at Przasnysz. But the parish church, with the chantry chapel of the family, and that of the Bernardines, still

¹ See Kropf, *Hist. Prov. S.ŷ. Germ. Sup.* P. iv. Dec. viii. nn. 643—696, and Tanner, *Apostolorum Imitatrix*, p. 517.

² Ubaldini, p. 213.

exists in that town. A wooden church was erected at Rostkow in honour of St. Stanislaus after his canonization, and it was served by Jesuit Fathers till the Suppression. It was destroyed in 1860.

APPENDIX J. (p. 179.)

LANCISIUS ON DEVOTION TO ST. STANISLAUS.

Father Nicholas Lanciski (Lancisius) has been already mentioned as having sought from Paul Kostka all the information which he could furnish with regard to his blessed brother. Another letter of that famous ascetical writer exists,¹ in which he attests to the marvellous spiritual benefits he had derived from his devotion to St. Stanislaus, a devotion which he carried out by endeavouring in every possible way to promote the honour of his heavenly patron. The letter was written in the strictest confidence, and contains at the end a request that the Superior to whom it was addressed would destroy it so that no one might see it but himself. It must therefore be considered as written under the strictest confidence, a circumstance which will

¹ The letter was found by Father Michael Godinez, S.J., by chance, in the Jesuit archives and published by him—a translation in Latin from the Italian original—in his *Praxis Theologiae Mysticae*, t. i. l. i.

account for the entire simplicity and freedom with which Father Lanciski speaks of the effects in his own soul which he attributes to the intercession of the Saint.

*A letter to the Rev. Father Peter Spinelli, S. J.,
Provincial of Naples.*

August 14, 1604.

I have determined to write to your Reverence, at it is less painful to write than to speak of one's self, in order to induce you to recommend as much as you can to your novices devotion to the Blessed Stanislaus. I do this because I am convinced that it is through its aid I have received the chief graces which God has vouchsafed to me, and which are increasing daily; and therefore I am most anxious that the name and glory of Blessed Stanislaus be spread far and wide. As it would be impossible, however, to enumerate all the Divine favours which I owe to this devotion, I will confine myself to a few.

The first is, that God has bestowed upon me such a constant and burning fervour of will that I feel at all times unalterably resolved, not only to live as a good religious should, and free from the stain of even lesser venial sins, but besides, to choose in all things what I consider the most perfect. Moreover, I measure perfection by that degree of it to which the most illustrious saints attained during their lives on earth, such as

St. Francis, St. Bernard, and those like them in holiness.

The second grace is that I am so careful in the observance of our rules, even those which may be infringed without any fault, that if I were to be among the Turks, alone, and far from the eyes of all men, I am sure that I should still, through the fervour and will with which God has gifted me, observe all our ordinances, down to the very least, with scrupulous care, just as if my Superior, or any other witness of my conduct, were actually present.

The third is, I so dearly love the Cross, I so long for it, and so earnestly implore it of the Lord our God, that there has been no evil which I have suffered that I have refused to endure for His sake. Thus though very many occasions have presented themselves to me to endure bitter crosses and humiliations, I have, strengthened by aid from above, borne them all cheerfully. I have read in the lives of holy men, that some endeavoured to avoid the grievous humiliations which they encountered; but for myself, I have not only never felt any repugnance on the part of my will, but rather a sweetness like to sugar.

A fourth favour is that I am overwhelmed with profound grief when I think of the sins into which men fall headlong, or when I hear any-

thing savouring of a worldly spirit said or done by any of ours, so much so, that were I to rest upon the thought, I certainly should faint; for my bodily strength gives way, and at the very idea the pain I feel exceeds the agony of a mortal wound.

The fifth is that I can recollect myself at pleasure in prayer, and I find it easy to pass even from the most distracting occupations to familiar intercourse with God, with the closest possible union. Nay, even when engaged in duties which are most apt to divert one's attention, such as passing through the streets or serving at table, I can pray interiorly, by fixing my mind, and at the same time perform well my outward employment.

Sixthly, I am consumed with a constant and burning desire of attaining the highest sanctity, and I am conscious that this desire does not spring from vanity; for, through the goodness of God, the allurements of vainglory cause me no trouble. On the contrary, whenever I undertake a work which may flatter vanity, I feel no sentiment whatever but the desire to act purely and entirely for the love of God, and from the "love of benevolence," as it is called, but never from the "love of concupiscence."

Seventhly, if at any time, from being occupied with affairs of moment, my mind should wander

from the thought of God, the instant I am disengaged He presents Himself to my soul, and I am forced to gaze on Him with my mind by a propensity so strong that it seems a part of my very nature. And indeed it would be more difficult, if not impossible for me, when such duties are finished, not to feel at once occupied with thoughts of God, just as with something quite familiar and common to me.

These few things will be enough for your Reverence not to be surprised to find me so anxious to promote devotion to the Blessed Stanislaus, as our Lord has granted me many and extraordinary favours through his intercession. Not many years ago I made a compact with him, that he, in Heaven, should see to my sanctification, whilst I undertook to work for his honour upon earth. His part of the compact, thanks to God and to Blessed Stanislaus, has been faithfully fulfilled; but, because of my sins, my labours have not been as successful as I hoped, for I can find no one to be my helper. I have full confidence, that he who exerts himself to promote the *cultus* of Blessed Stanislaus will soon experience an evident increase of virtue and perfection, and that his reward will be ample in proportion to his zeal in furthering this *cultus* in every possible way. He who merely seeks favours from him shows himself to my mind

more mindful of his own interests than zealous for the interests of the Saint, just as a person who never goes to visit a Cardinal except to present a petition for favours, proves himself to be solicitous rather for his own advantage than devoted to that prelate.

Nor do I call that a true devotion towards any saint which consists in an imitation of his virtues, for this makes us honour him, because we are chiefly intent upon our own spiritual profit. But he who labours with all the energy of his soul, and through pure love of God to procure for a Saint the veneration of others, takes the best means of honouring the Saint, and also of securing his own spiritual advantage.

This seems to me the shortest and easiest road to a perfect imitation of his virtues, not to begin by imitating them, but by propagating ardently this his honour. And that for two reasons: first, we shall secure more readily the good-will of the Saint, when our first aim is his glory, not our own advantage; secondly, our very zeal in furthering the glory of the Saint is itself a strong inducement to imitate him. In fact, as it is the sanctity of the Saints which urges us on to promote their glory, the desire of sanctity must necessarily grow within us whilst we are labouring to secure for any saint the authorization to pay him the veneration with which we honour those in glory,

whether they are Canonized or Beatified, by *ex votos*, lighted candles, novenas, and like marks of devotion.

Therefore, I very earnestly beseech your Reverence, unless you do not agree with me, with all diligence to impress this devotion on your novices in the way I have suggested. For I venture to promise progress with great strides in perfection to any one who, zealously, and looking only to the glory of God, strives to advance the honour of Blessed Stanislaus. I am as firmly persuaded that such will be the result as if it had actually taken place.

This is what I have thought fit to write to your Reverence with the candour I owe to you as my Father, to whom my soul should be as well known as it is to myself. Besides, I desire to show you that in endeavouring to increase devotion to Blessed Stanislaus, I am urged on not by indiscreet zeal, as some might perhaps suspect, but rather with a desire of complying with a very serious duty.

May the Lord Jesus Christ be in your heart and upon your lips, that you may light up in the hearts of our Brothers the love for their blessed Brother whom God so wonderfully loved on earth, and whom He now delights to honour in Heaven, and has, so long ago, crowned with the glorious diadem of immortality.

Your Reverence will, for charity's sake, tear this letter in pieces, so that the smallest fragment of it may not be read by any one but yourself. I might record other favours received by me which are, perhaps—nay, which are beyond question—greater than any to which I have alluded; but I do not wish to trouble your Reverence any more, more especially as I consider that I have said enough to attain my object.

APPENDIX K. (p. 226.)

TRANSLATION OF A LETTER OF DR. CHARLES KLEIN.

This precious relic, the head of St. Stanislaus Kostka, used to be kept splendidly adorned in the treasure of the Elector's chapel at Mannheim. During the reign of the Elector Maximilian, Max Joseph I., King of Bavaria, the relics were plundered of their precious coverings, but this sacred head fortunately came into the hands of a pious priest. He, however, could not, in spite of every effort, obtain the authentications. As, however, he wished to expose it for veneration, he begged a noble lady, who had a great devotion to St. Stanislaus, to get a case for it as fine as she could procure. She died before the work was ready, but before departing she took

care that the holy relic should be committed to my care. I gratefully accepted it, and kept it reverently, hoping to find a way and a place to give it greater honour and splendour. I hope the noble and pious de Helmstädt family, to whom I am in many ways indebted, will fully gratify my wish. I beg then, that in proof of my affectionate respect, they will accept this holy pledge, place it in their private chapel, and take care that it receives all the honour the Church allows to a Saint. And as I think the evidence of two priests of known worth will make up for the loss of the authentications, I hope this holy relic will be always honoured as it deserves. Begging God with all my heart to bless all the members of your holy and illustrious family,

CHARLES KLEIN,
Rector of the Seminary.

Heidelberg, April 8th, 1811.¹

¹ Boero, p. 203. The Archbishop of Freiburg, Herman de Vicari, in a document of May 12, 1854, allowed this letter to stand in lieu of a regular authentication, and permitted the relic to be exposed for veneration.

INDEX.

- ACQUAVIVA, Blessed Rodolf, 113, 114, 162.
 Acquaviva, Father Claud, 30, 101, 111, 124, 128, 139, 148, 158, 165, 182, 187.
 Acquaviva, Julius, 113.
 Agram, 219
 Akbar, Emperor, 114.
 Albert III., 233.
 Alberti, Durante, 223.
 Aleman, Dr. Gimberty, 208, 211.
 Alessandrino, Cardinal, 102.
 Aloysius Gonzaga, St., 99, 104, 215.
 Altemps, Cardinal, 112.
 Andrea, Sant', 90, 162, 187, 213, 214, 220, 221, 223, 226.
 Annunziata, The Church of the, Rome, 89.
 Antonio, Father Francis, 57.
 Aquasparta, Duchess of, 190.
 Aragon, Doña Jane de, 90.
 Arze, Francis de, 209.
 Atri, Duke of, 113.
 Augsburg, 76.
 Augusti, Stephen, 49, 65, 137, 160.
 BARBARA, St., 26, 48, 65, 235.
 Baronius, 8.
 Bartoli, Father, 140, 176.
 Bassi, Julius, 137.
 Bathory, King Stephen, 12, 133.
 Beckx, Father General, 221, 235.
 Bellarmine, Card., 99, 136, 192.
 Bellarmine, Father Fabius, 223.
 Benedict XIII., 215.
 Berestecz, 199.
 Bernini, 213.
 Biasini, Father, 220.
 Bilinski, John, 18, 22, 26, 34, 49, 62, 184.
 Blanco, John, 209, 210, 211.
 Blyenbeck, 227.
 Bocolowic, Dr., 207.
 Boero, Father, 92, 125.
 Boguta, 11.
 Bosgrave, Father James, 133.
 Braunsberg, 110.
 Bregenz, 241.
 Brieg, 226.
 Bryant, Blessed Alexander, 114.
 Buys, Theodore, 28.
 CAMPANO, Father John Paul, 106.
 Campion, Blessed Edmund, 98, 114, 133.
 Canisius, Blessed Peter, 5, 28, 76, 83, 143, 144.
 Canisius, Father Theodoric, 80.
 Caraffa, Cardinal, 88, 112.
 Carlone, Silvester, 233.
 Casimir, King, 169, 198.
 Casimira, Queen Maria, 201.
 Cepari, Father Virgil, 192.
 Chastelier, Father, 202.
 Chocim, 194, 195, 197, 198.
 Chodkiewicz, 194.
 Ciechanow, 181.
 Cielecki, Father James, 183.
 Cistercians, 227.
 Clement VIII., 188, 190.
 Clement XI., 183, 214, 222.
 Clement X., 197, 212, 213.
 Clement, Winifred, 107.
 Codacio, Father, 2.

- Colonna, Cardinal Mark Antony, 159.
 Commendone, Cardinal, 56, 139.
 Constantinople, 194, 195.
 Corbinelli, Father Lewis, 98.
 Cracow, 168, 178, 197, 227.
 Croce, Mgr. John Andrew, 89.
- DARBYSHIRE, Father Thomas, 80.
 Del Monte (Julius III.), 9.
 Dillingen, 64, 79, 176, 241.
 Dlugosz, 11.
 Dniester, 194.
 Doni, Father Nicolas, 51, 54.
 Dumkowski, John, 16.
- ELEANOR, Empress Dowager, 233.
 Emmanuel, Philip, 202.
 Emiliani, Canon Lewis, 217, 218, 219.
 Ernest, 62.
- FABIUS, Father Fabius de, 103.
 Fabrycy, Father Peter, 172, 177.
 Farnese, Cardinal Edward, 88.
 Fatehpur-sikri, 114.
 Favre, Blessed Peter, 7.
 Fazio, Father, 121, 127, 129, 130, 131, 148, 150, 152, 161.
 Felix, St., of Cantalice, 9.
 Ferdinand I., 20, 26, 181, 233.
 Fesard, Giles, 106.
 Flaminian Gate, 1.
 Foster, Father Emerick, 67.
 Fournier, Dr., 202.
 Franchi, Marius, 129, 154.
 Francis Borgia, St., 3, 5, 9, 68, 89, 113, 116, 118, 124, 146, 150, 159, 161, 241.
 Francis de Sales, St., 136.
 Freux, Father Des, 130.
- GAETANI, Beatrice, 190.
 Gesù, Church of the, 2.
 Girolamo, San, 8.
 Giustiniani, Father Austin, 104.
 Giustiniani, Father Benedict, 104.
- Gnesen, 10.
 Goa, 114.
 Goggerowic, Father, 206.
 Gonzaga, Francis, brother of St. Aloysius, 12.
 Gorheim in Sigmaringen, 226.
 Gouécour, Château de, 201, 202.
 Gratz, 98, 217.
 Graz, Gaspar von, 194.
 Gregory XIII., 8, 89, 100.
 Grochowski, 195.
 Gutierrez, Father Martin, 101.
- HAWRYTOWICZ, 227.
 Hay, Father Edmund, 80, 94.
 Hay, John 94, 251.
 Heidelberg, 226.
 Heilsberg, 123.
 Helmstädt, 226, 251.
 Henry II. of France, 99.
 Hermann, Archbishop of Freiburg, 226, 251, n.
 Herzan, Cardinal, 217, 219, 220.
 Herzer, Father George, 82.
 Hoffæus, Father Paul, 108.
 Hosius, Cardinal Stanislaus, 75, 110, 123.
 Hyacinth, St., 12, 169.
- IGNATIUS, St., 3, 5, 127, 130, 189.
 Ingolstadt, 5, 84.
 Innocent X., 213, 216.
 Innocent XI., 214.
 Innocent XIII., 214.
 Isabel, Empress, 7.
 Iskander Pasha, 194.
- JAGIELLOS, 9.
 Jaroslaw, 12, 172.
 Jasomirgot, Duke Henry, 232.
 Jassy, 194.
 Jastrzembiec, 10.
 Jaurequi, Father Martin de, 209.
 John, Bishop of Breslau, 10.
 Julius III., 9.

- KALISZ, 29, 133, 195, 197, 204—207.
 Kimberker, *vere* Kimberger 26, 33, 43, 47, 73, 234.
 Klein, Dr. Charles, 226, 250.
 Kobilta, 194.
 Konopacki, Fabian, 188.
 Korybut, King Michael, 197, 211, 212.
 Korytowski, Father James, 30.
 Koscielnawies, 204.
 Kostka, Albert, 17, 169.
 Kostka, Anne 13.
 Kostka, Family of 12.
 Kostka, John, 11, 13, 18, 31, 73, 84, 167, 229.
 Kostka, Paul, 17, 22, 26, 35, 66, 72, 123, 162, 166, 167—184.
 Kostka, Stemberg, 11.
 Krzycka, Margaret, 14.
 Krzycki, Stanislaus, and Felix, 14.
 Kunkolim, 114.
 Kurek, Adalbert, 16.
 Kurrentgasse, Vienna, 27, 234.
 Kwasniowski, Father Romanus, 205.

 LADISLAUS, Prince, 192, 225.
 Lambertini, Mgr. Prosper, 216.
 Lampartowicz, Father Stephen, *vere* Sylvester, 205.
 Lanciski (Lancisius), Father, 32, 163, 166, 179, 243.
 Lassoicki (*vere* Lasocki), Nicolas, 24, 51, 123.
 Lauri, Nuncio, 80.
 Laynez, Christopher, 111.
 Laynez, Father General James, 89, 111.
 Le Gros, 222.
 Le Jay, Father, 79.
 Lemberg, 199, 200.
 Lemos, Count of, 208.
 Leon, Father Francis de, 100.
 Leonardi, Blessed John, 8.
 Leopold VI., Duke, 233.
 Levanzio, Brother James, 3, 5, 84.

 Ligniville, Anne Theodore de, 201—204.
 Lima, 208, 214.
 Lindanus, Dr., 80.
 Lorraine, 201, 202.
 Lublin, 198, 199.
 Luck, Bishop of, 195.
 Lucki family, 177.
 Lucki, Stanislaus, 178.

 MACIEJOWSKI, Cardinal, 25, 27, 191.
 Madrid, Brother Antony de, 93, 131, 136, 163.
 Madrid, Father Christopher de, 93.
 Maggi, Father, 32, 55.
 Mohrenfels, Mary Barbara von, 234.
 Mairhofer, Matthew, 109, 134, 135.
 Mancinelli, Father Julius, 91, 127.
 Mannheim 225, 250.
 Maria Maggiore, Basilica of Santa, 145.
 Masovia, Duchy of, 11.
 Mata, Dr. de la, 208.
 Matthias, John, 29.
 Maximilian, Emperor of Germany, 26.
 Maximilian Joseph, King of Bavaria, 50, 225, 250.
 Mazzino, Augustine, 106, 142.
 Meier, Antony de, 23, 66.
 Meschler, Father, 226.
 Miecislus, King, 10.
 Młodzianowski, Father, 132.
 Montalto, Cardinal, 189.
 Montigiani, 157.
 More, Blessed Thomas, 107.
 Munich, 225.

 NANCY, 202.
 Navarola, Father Antony, 222, 223.
 Neuburg, 225.
 Neükirk, Father Paul, 98.
 Neuville, 204.
 Noskovski, Andrew, 75.

- OBORSKI, Father Nicholas, 77,
162, 165, 177, 195, 242.
Olave, Father Martin, 80.
Olave, Father Jerome, 105.
Oliva, Father General, 218.
Olzamoroski, Laertius, 174.
Opalinski, Provost Andrew, 189,
190, 191.
Osman II. Sultan, 194.
Ostrog, Duchess of, (*vere* Prin-
cess Ostrogska), 10.
Otelli, Father Jerome, 160.
- PACIFICI, Laurence, 22, 42, 60,
74.
Pamfli, Camillo, 213, 216.
Pappus, Professor, 94, 240.
Paul IV., Pope, 88.
Paul V., Pope, 113, 189, 190,
191, 216.
Peleycius, John, 81, 128, 149.
Perkins, Christopher, 96, 97.
Pernstein, Bibiana, 12.
Pernstein, Wratisslaw, 12.
Perretti, Michael, 104.
Peruschi, Pliny, 106.
Peruschi, Tarquin, 105.
Peter and Paul, Church of SS.,
Cracow, 116.
Phæe, Father, 110.
Philip Neri, St., 8.
Philip William, Elector, 225.
Piedmont, King of, Charles
Emmanuel IV., 224.
Piotrkow, 183.
Piringer, Father, 6, 68.
Pius V. St., 8, 90, 113, 216.
Pius VI., 217.
Pius VII., 220.
Platus (*vere* Piatti), Jerome, 104.
Plock, 18, 190.
Poland, 164, 192, 193.
Pomacki, Father John, 172.
Pont-à-Mousson, 94.
Possevino, Father, 96.
Prague, 98.
Prandi, Dr. John Francis, 101.
Prawdzc, Family, 14.
Pribislaus, 11.
- Przasnysz, or Prasnitz, 11, 16,
171, 172, 179, 182, 184, 247.
Przeml, 174.
Pultowa, 173, 188.
- QUADROS, Father de, 211.
Quirinal, 213.
- RADZANOWSKI, Andrew, 16, 17.
Rastall, Father Edward, 107.
Rastall, Father John, 107.
Rastall, Judge, 107.
Reyner, Fabricius, 3, 5, 76, 84.
Rhem, Father James, 241.
Ribera, Francis de, 101.
Ricci, Bartholomew Pamfli, 96,
241.
Rodolf, Emperor, 181.
Roman College, 8.
Rosendael, Cornelius, 79.
Rostkow, 11, 16, 171, 184, 204,
241.
Rozrazewski, Count, 27, 38.
Ruiz, Father Alphonsus, 91, 130,
132, 134, 151, 154.
Rythove, Martin, 80.
- SA, Father Emmanuel de, 145.
Sacchini, 91, 128, 132.
Salduendo, Francis Xavier, 208
—211.
Salsette of Goa, 114.
Sambor, Dr. Gregory of, 8,
168, 188.
Sandrecourt, Catherine de, 204.
Sanguigni, Lelius, 95, 137.
Serocourt, Christopher de, 204.
Severoli, Mgr., 220.
Sforya, Duchess of, 190.
Sigismund II., 9, 56.
Sigismund III., 109, 188, 192,
193, 194, 195, 197, 224.
Sleslkowski, Dr. Sebastian, 207.
Smeaton, Thomas, 95.
Sobieski, King John, 199, 200,
212, 222.
Somaglia, Cardinal Vicar, 220.
Soto, Peter de, 80.
Spinelli, Father Peter, 240.

-
- Spinola, Blessed Charles, 96,
115.
Steindelgasse, Vienna, 27, 231.
Stemberg, 11.
Stemberg-Kostka, 11.
Stembek, Father Frederic, 171.
Stiverio, Father, 183.
Strada, Santa Maria della, 2, 3,
87, 88, 91, 92, 161.
Strasburg, 94, 240.
Sunner, Father Francis, 66.
- TARNOWSKI, John, 25.
Tarugi, 8.
Teobulk, Albert, 27, 77.
Toledo, Father, 160.
Tolfa, Victoria della, 88.
Torres, Francis, 99.
Trasteverini, 157.
Truchses, Cardinal Otho, 79,
143.
Tulle, 202.
Tuszkiewicz, Bishop George, 197.
- UBALDINI, 10, 132.
Unikowski, Father Andrew
Faustus, O.S.B., 204.
Urban VIII., Pope, 164, 213.
- VAL, Father Peter del, 209, 210.
Valignani, Father Alexander,
111.
Vienna, 20—35, 174.
Vilna, 94.
Vorytowski, Father, 184.
- WARSAW, 198.
Warscewizki, Father, 51, 94,
109, 126, 134, 162.
Wibierski, 194.
Wierx, 192.
Wilkonoroski, Father Peter, 164.
Wysocki, Father Simon, 162,
163.
- ZOLKIEWSKI, 194.
Zuchoroski, James, 175.
Zuranow, 200.

CATALOGUE
OF THE
QUARTERLY SERIES,
AND OTHER BOOKS
BY FATHERS OF THE SOCIETY OF JESUS.

MANRESA PRESS,
ROEHAMPTON, LONDON, S.W.

NEW VOLUMES.

QUARTERLY SERIES.

87. **Two Ancient Treatises on Purgatory. A Remembrance for the Living to Pray for the Dead**, by Father James Mumford, S.J. And **Purgatory Surveyed**, by Father Richard Thimelby, S.J. With Introduction and An Appendix on the Heroic Act, by Father John Morris, S.J. 5s.
86. **The Lights in Prayer** of the Ven. Louis de la Puente, the Ven. Claude de la Colombière, and the Rev. Father Paul Segneri. 5s.
85. **The Life of the Venerable Joseph Benedict Cottolengo**, Founder of the Little House of Providence in Turin. Compiled from the Italian Life of Don P. GASTALDI, by a Priest of the Society of Jesus. 4s. 6d.
13. **The Story of St. Stanislaus Kostka.** A new Edition, based on a Life now published for the first time in the *Analecta Bollandiana*. By Father Francis Goldie, S.J. 4s. 6d.
- 41, 42. **The Life and Teaching of Jesus Christ in Meditations for Every Day in the Year.** By Father Nicolas Avancino, S.J. Third and revised Edition. Two vols. 10s. 6d.
83. **Saturday Dedicated to Mary.** From the Italian of Father Cabrini, S.J. With Preface and Introduction by the Rev. R. F. Clarke, S.J. 6s.

"The form of the meditations, no less than the subjects with which they are concerned, remind one a little of *The Glories of Mary*, by St. Alphonsus Liguori. . . . The subjects are treated broadly and simply; there is no search after curious points, after remote and uncertain knowledge: rather with an ardent familiarity, but above all with simplicity. . . . the translator has managed to give to his work an idiomatic flavour, and even a distinction, which prove his sympathy with his subject and his command over his own tongue."—*Tablet*.

84. **The Life of Augustus Henry Law, Priest of the Society of Jesus.** By Ellis Schreiber. 6s.

82. **Jesus, the All-Beautiful.** A Devotional Treatise on the Character and Actions of our Lord. By the Author of *The Voice of the Sacred Heart* and *The Heart of Jesus of Nazareth*. Edited by the Rev. J. G. MacLeod, S.J. 6s. 6d.

"An admirably suggestive treatise on the character and teaching of our Saviour. . . . Its matter is clear and well-arranged, and will doubtless secure for it that popularity which has attended previous devotional works from the same pen."—*Catholic World*.

"Of devotional books, or books prompted by a devotional sentiment, it is probable that *Jesus the All-Beautiful* will take a foremost place in Catholic regard. . . . Perhaps the feeling which the reader will have when he has finished this book will be expressed by some such inward reflection as, 'How impossible for any non-Catholic to have written it!'"—*Catholic Book News*.

The Manna of the Soul. By Father Paul Segneri. Second Edition, in two volumes. Cloth lettered. 12s.

Manual of Prayers for Youth. A new Edition. Edited by the Rev. John Morris, S.J. Imperial 32mo. 264 pp. cloth. 1s. net, post free..

Manual for the Use of the Sodalities of our Lady affiliated to the Prima Primaria. Second edition. By the Rev. Michael Gavin, S.J. Imperial 32mo. 416 pp. 2s. 6d. net, post free.

The Text of the Spiritual Exercises. With Preface by Father John Morris, S.J. Second edition. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

In the Press.

Life of St. Francis Borgia. By A. M. Clarke, author of the *Life of St. Francis di Geronimo*. The first Life of the Saint written in English.

Life of Blessed Antony Baldinucci. By Father Francis Goldie, S.J.

Distinguished Irishmen of the Sixteenth Century. By the Rev. Edmund Hogan, S.J. Reprinted from *The Month*.

In Preparation.

Life of the Blessed Martyrs of Salsette, BB. Rodolf Acquaviva and his Companions, recently beatified.

QUARTERLY SERIES.

(The Volumes in Italics are at present out of print.)

- 1, 4. **The Life and Letters of St. Francis Xavier.**
By the Rev. H. J. Coleridge, S.J. Two vols. 10s. 6d.
2. **The Life of St. Jane Frances Fremyot de Chantal.** By Emily Bowles. 5s.
3. **The History of the Sacred Passion.** By Father Luis de la Palma, S.J. Translated from the Spanish. 5s.
5. *Ierne of Armorica: A Tale of the Time of Chlovis.* By J. C. Bateman.
6. **The Life of Dona Luisa de Carvajal.** By Lady Georgiana Fullerton. Small Edition, 3s. 6d.
7. **The Life of St. John Berchmans.** By the Rev. F. Goldie, S.J. 6s.
8. *The Life of the Blessed Peter Favre, of the Society of Jesus; First Companion of St. Ignatius Loyola. From the Italian of Father Giuseppe Boero, of the same Society. (A new Life by Father Goldie is in preparation.)*
9. **The Dialogues of St. Gregory the Great.**
An Old English Version. 6s.
10. **The Life of Anne Catharine Emmerich.** By Helen Ram. 5s.
11. *The Prisoners of the Temple; or, Discrowned and Crowned.* By M. O'Connor Morris (Mrs. Bishop).
13. **The Story of St. Stanislaus Kostka.** Third and enlarged Edition. 4s. 6d.
15. **The Chronicle of St. Antony of Padua.** "The Eldest Son of St. Francis." Edited by the Rev. H. J. Coleridge, S.J. In Four Books. 5s. 6d.
16. *Life of Pope Pius the Seventh.* By Mary H. Allies.

18. **An English Carmelite.** The Life of Catherine Burton, Mother Mary Xaveria of the Angels, of the English Teresian Convent at Antwerp. Collected from her own writings, and other sources, by Father Thomas Hunter, S.J. 6s.
21. *The Life of Christopher Columbus.* By the Rev. A. G. Knight, S.J.
22. **The Suppression of the Society of Jesus** in the Portuguese Dominions. From documents hitherto unpublished. By the Rev. Alfred Weld, S.J. 7s. 6d.
23. **The Christian Reformed in Mind and Manners.** By Benedict Rogacci, S.J. The Translation edited by the Rev. H. J. Coleridge, S.J. 7s. 6d.
24. **The sufferings of the Church in Brittany** during the Great Revolution. By Edward Healy Thompson. 6s. 6d.
25. **The Life of Margaret Mostyn** (Mother Margaret of Jesus), Religious of the Reformed Order of Our Blessed Lady of Mount Carmel (1625-1679). By the Very Rev. Edmund Bedingfield. 6s.
26. **The Life of Henrietta D'Osseville** (in Religion, Mother Ste. Marie), Foundress of the Institute of the Faithful Virgin. Arranged and Edited by the Rev. J. G. MacLeod, S.J. 5s. 6d.
28. **Three Catholic Reformers of the Fifteenth Century** (St. Vincent Ferrer, St. Bernardine of Siena, St. John Capistran). By Mary H. Allies. 6s.
29. *A Gracious Life* (1566-1618); being the Life of Madame Acarie (Blessed Mary of the Incarnation), of the Reformed Order of Our Blessed Lady of Mount Carmel. By Emily Bowles.
30. **The Life of St. Thomas of Hereford.** By Father L'Estrange, S.J. 6s.
32. **The Life of King Alfred the Great.** By the Rev. A. G. Knight, S.J. 6s.
33. **The Life of Mother Frances Mary Teresa Ball,** Foundress in Ireland of the Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary. By the Rev. H. J. Coleridge, S.J. With Portrait. 6s. 6d.

- 34, 58, 67. **The Life and Letters of St. Teresa.**
Three Vols. By the Rev. H. J. Coleridge, S.J. 7s. 6d.
each.
- 35, 52. **The Life of Mary Ward.** By Mary
Catherine Elizabeth Chambers, of the Institute of the
Blessed Virgin. Edited by the Rev. H. J. Coleridge, S.J.
Two Vols. 15s.
39. **Pious Affections towards God and the Saints.**
Meditations for Every Day in the Year, and for the
principal Festivals. From the Latin of the Ven. Nicolas
Lancicius, S.J. 7s. 6d.
40. **The Life of the Ven. Claude de la Colombiere.**
Abridged from the French Life by Eugene Sequin, S.J. 5s.
- 41, 42. **The Life and Teaching of Jesus Christ**
in Meditations for Every Day in the Year. By Father
Nicolas Avancino, S.J. Two vols. 10s. 6d.
43. **The Life of Lady Falkland.** By Lady G.
Fullerton. 5s.
47. **Gaston de Segur. A Biography.** Condensed
from the French Memoir by the Marquis de Segur, by
F. J. M. A. Partridge. 3s. 6d.
48. **The Tribunal of Conscience.** By Father Gaspar
Druzicki, S.J. 3s. 6d.
50. **Of Adoration in Spirit and Truth.** By Father
J. Eusebius Nieremberg. With a Preface by the Rev.
P. Gallwey, S.J. 6s. 6d.
56. **During the Persecution.** Autobiography of
Father John Gerard, S.J. Translated from the original
Latin by the Rev. G. R. Kingdon, S.J. 5s.
59. **The Hours of the Passion.** Taken from the
"Life of Christ" by Ludolph the Saxon. 7s. 6d.
61. **St. Mary's Convent, Micklegate Bar, York.**
A History of the Convent. 7s. 6d.
62. **The Life of Jane Dormer, Duchess of Feria.**
By Henry Clifford. Transcribed from the Ancient Manu-
script by the late Canon E. E. Estcourt, and edited by the
Rev. Joseph Stevenson, S.J. 5s.
65. **The Life of St. Bridget of Sweden.** By F. J.
M. A. Partridge. 6s.

66. **The Teachings and Counsels of St. Francis**
Xavier. From his Letters. 5s.
69. **Garcia Moreno, President of Ecuador.** 1821
—1875. From the French of the Rev. P. A. Berthe,
C.S.S.R. By The Lady Herbert. 7s. 6d.
70. **The Life of St. Alonso Rodriguez.** By the
Rev. Father Goldie, S.J. 7s. 6d.
71. **Chapters on the Parables.** By the Rev. H. J.
Coleridge, S.J. 7s. 6d.
73. **Letters of St. Augustine.** Selected and Trans-
lated by Mary H. Allies. 6s. 6d.
74. **A Martyr from the Quarter-Deck.** Alexis
Clerc, S.J. By The Lady Herbert. 5s.
75. **Acts of English Martyrs,** hitherto unpublished.
By the Rev. John H. Pollen, S.J. With a Preface by the
Rev. John Morris, S.J. 7s. 6d.
77. **The Life of St. Francis di Geronimo,** of the
Society of Jesus. By A. M. Clarke. 6s.
- 79, 80. **Aquinas Ethicus; or, the Moral Teaching**
of St. Thomas. By the Rev. Joseph Rickaby, S.J.
2 vols. 12s.
81. **The Spirit of St. Ignatius, Founder of the**
Society of Jesus. Translated from the French of the
Rev. Father Xavier de Franciosi, of the same Society. 6s.
82. **Jesus, the All-Beautiful.** A Devotional Treatise
on the Character and Actions of our Lord. By the
Author of *The Voice of the Sacred Heart* and *The Heart*
of Jesus of Nazareth. Edited by the Rev. J. G. MacLeod,
S.J. 6s. 6d.
83. **Saturday Dedicated to Mary.** From the
Italian of Father Cabrini, S.J. With Preface and Intro-
duction by the Rev. R. F. Clarke, S.J. 6s.
84. **The Life of Augustus Henry Law,** Priest of the
Society of Jesus. By Ellis Schreiber. 6s.
85. **The Life of the Venerable Joseph Benedict**
Cottolengo, Founder of the Little House of Providence
in Turin. Compiled from the Italian Life of Don P.
Gastaldi, by a Priest of the Society of Jesus. 4s. 6d.
86. **The Lights in Prayer** of the Ven. Louis de la
Puente, the Ven. Claude de la Colombière, and the Rev.
Father Paul Segneri. 5s.

BY THE REV. H. J. COLERIDGE, S.J.

WORKS ON THE LIFE OF OUR LORD.

Published in the Quarterly Series.

INTRODUCTORY VOLUMES.

- 19, 20. **The Life of our Life.** Introduction and Harmony of the Gospels, new edition, with the Introduction re-written. Two vols. 15s.
36. **The Works and Words of our Saviour,** gathered from the Four Gospels. 7s. 6d.
46. **The Story of the Gospels.** Harmonized for Meditation. 7s. 6d.

THE HOLY INFANCY.

49. **The Preparation of the Incarnation.** 7s. 6d.
53. **The Nine Months.** The Life of our Lord in the Womb. 7s. 6d.
54. **The Thirty Years.** Our Lord's Infancy and Early Life. New Edition. 7s. 6d.

THE PUBLIC LIFE OF OUR LORD.

12. **The Ministry of St. John Baptist.** 6s. 6d.
14. **The Preaching of the Beatitudes.** 6s. 6d.
17. **The Sermon on the Mount.** To the end of the Lord's Prayer. 6s. 6d.
27. **The Sermon on the Mount.** From the end of the Lord's Prayer. 6s. 6d.

- 31. **The Training of the Apostles.** Part I. 6s. 6d.
- 37. **The Training of the Apostles.** Part II. 6s. 6d.
- 45. **The Training of the Apostles.** Part III. 6s. 6d.
- 51. **The Training of the Apostles.** Part IV. 6s. 6d.
- 57. **The Preaching of the Cross.** Part I. 6s. 6d.
- 63. **The Preaching of the Cross.** Part II. 6s.
- 64. **The Preaching of the Cross.** Part III. 6s.

HOLY WEEK.

- 68. **Passiontide.** Part I. 6s. 6d..
- 72. **Passiontide.** Part II. 6s. 6d..
- 76. **Passiontide.** Part III. 6s. 6d..
- 78. **The Passage of our Lord to the Father.**
7s. 6d. Conclusion of *The Life of our Life*.

-
- 38. **The Return of the King.** Discourses on the
Latter Days. By the Rev. H. J. Coleridge, S.J. 7s. 6d.
 - 44. **The Baptism of the King.** Considerations on
the Sacred Passion. By the Rev. H. J. Coleridge, S.J. 7s. 6d.
 - 55. **The Mother of the King.** Mary during the
Life of our Lord. By the Rev. H. J. Coleridge, S.J. 7s. 6d.
 - 60. **The Mother of the Church.** Mary during the
first Apostolic Age. By the Rev. H. J. Coleridge, S.J. 6s.
 - The Prisoners of the King.** Thoughts on the
Catholic Doctrine of Purgatory. By the Rev. H. J.
Coleridge, S.J. New Edition. 4s..
 - The Seven Words of Mary.** By the Rev. H. J.
Coleridge, S.J. 2s.

*

BY THE REV. JOHN MORRIS, S.J.

The Life and Martyrdom of St. Thomas Becket.
Second and Enlarged Edition. In one vol. large post
8vo, 12s. 6d. Or in two volumes, 13s.

Catholic England in Modern Times. Royal 8vo.
cloth, 1s. 6d. net.

Two Missionaries under Elizabeth. A Confessor
and an Apostate. Demy 8vo, cloth. 14s.

The Catholics of York under Elizabeth. Demy
8vo, cloth. 14s.

The Life of Father John Gerard, S.J. Third
Edition, re-written and enlarged, 14s.

The Letter-Books of Sir Amias Poulet, Keeper
of Mary Queen of Scots. 3s. 6d.

The Venerable Sir Adrian Fortescue, Knight of
the Bath, Knight of St. John, Martyr. With Portrait and
Autograph. 1s. 6d.

Canterbury: Our old Metropolis. 9d.

The Tombs of the Archbishops in Canterbury
Cathedral. 1s. 6d.

Canterbury. A Guide for Catholics. With Plans. 1d.

The Heroic Act of Charity in behalf of the Souls
in Purgatory. 1d.

Daily Duties: An Instruction for Novices. 6d. net,
by post 7d.

Meditation: An Instruction for Novices. 6d. net,
by post 7d.

Vocation: or Preparation for the Vows, with a
further Instruction on Mental Prayer. 6d. net, by post 7d.

Instructions for Novices. The three above In-
structions together, in cloth, post free, 2s. net.

EDITED BY THE REV. JOHN MORRIS, S.J.

Manual of Prayers for Youth. A new Edition.
Edited by the Rev. John Morris, S.J. Imperial 32mo.
264 pp. cloth. 1s. net, post free.

The Devotions of the Lady Lucy Herbert of Powis, formerly Prioress of the Augustinian Nuns at Bruges. 3s. 6d.

HISTORICAL PAPERS.

1. **The Spanish Inquisition.** By the Rev. Sydney F. Smith, S.J. 1d.
2. **The False Decretals.** By the Rev. Richard F. Clarke, S.J. 1d.
3. **Cranmer and Anne Boleyn.** By the Rev. Joseph Stevenson, S.J. 2d.
4. **The Pallium.** By the Rev. Herbert Thurston, S.J. 2d.
5. **The Immuring of Nuns.** By the Rev. Herbert Thurston, S.J. 1d.
6. **The Huguenots.** By the Rev. William Loughnan, S.J. 1d.

Numbers 1 to 6 in one volume, bound in cloth, 1s.

7. **How "the Church of England washed her Face."** By the Rev. Sydney F. Smith, S.J. 1d.
8. **St. Bartholomew's Day, 1572.** By the Rev. William Loughnan, S.J. 1d.
9. **The Rood of Boxley, or How a Lie Grows.** By the Rev. T. E. Bridgett, C.S.S.R. 3d.
10. **The First Experiment in Civil and Religious Liberty.** By James Carmont. 1d.
11. **Was St. Aidan an Anglican?** By the Rev. Sydney F. Smith, S.J. 1d.
12. **The Gordon Riots.** By Lionel Johnson, B.A. 1d.

Numbers 7 to 12 in one volume, bound in cloth, 1s.

13. **The Great Schism of the West.** By the Rev. Sydney F. Smith, S.J. 2d.
14. **Rome's Witness against Anglican Orders.** By the Rev. Sydney F. Smith, S.J. 2d.

BY THE REV. R. F. CLARKE, S.J.

Theosophy. Its Teaching, Marvels, and True Character. Wrapper, 6d.

Spiritualism. Its Character and Results. Wrapper, 2d.

The Existence of God: A Dialogue. New Edition. Wrapper, 6d.

A Pilgrimage to the Holy Coat of Treves. With an Account of its History and Authenticity. With Twelve beautiful Illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth, 4s.

The Pope and the Bible. Wrapper, 6d.

The Adorable Heart of Jesus. By Father Joseph de Gallifet, S.J. With Preface and Introduction by the Rev. R. F. Clarke, S.J. Fcap. 8vo. 3s.

Theodore Wibaux, Pontifical Zouave and Jesuit. By Father du Coëtlosquet, S.J., with an Introduction by the Rev. R. F. Clarke, S.J. Crown 8vo, handsomely bound in blue and gold. 5s.

The Seven Words on the Cross. By Cardinal Bellarmine. Translated from the Latin. Second Edition. 5s.

The Charity of Jesus Christ. By Father Francis Arias, S.J. 3s.

The Virtues of Mary, the Mother of God. By Father Francis Arias, S.J. With Preface by George Porter, S.J., late Archbishop of Bombay. 2s.

Pietas Mariana Britannica: A History of English Devotion to the Most Blessed Mother of God. By the late Edmund Waterton, F.S.A. 10s. 6d.

St. Ignatius Loyola and the Early Jesuits. By Stewart Rose. With about 100 Illustrations. Handsomely bound in cloth, extra gilt. Price 15s. net.

The book forms a handsome work of some 600 pages, super-royal 8vo., and is brought out under the immediate superintendence of the Rev. W. H. Eyre, S.J.

The Life of St. Ignatius of Loyola. By Father Genelli, S.J. New Edition. 6s.

The Life of Blessed Margaret Mary. By the Rev. George Tickell, S.J. Third Edition. Cloth, 6s.

Sermons by Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Sermons by Fathers Kingdon, Purbrick, Coleridge, Weld, and Anderdon. 6s.

The Holy Hill. A Toiler's Song. By John G. Gretton, S.J. Finely bound in cloth and gold, with a beautiful print of the Crucifixion. Price 1s. 6d. post free.

The End of Man. A Poem in Four Books (the Spiritual Exercises of St. Ignatius). By the Rev. A. J. Christie, S.J. Library Edition. Crown 4to, 10s. 6d., with four Autotypes after Overbeck, De Vos, Francia, and Fra Angelico. Smaller Edition. Fcap. 8vo, cloth, 2s. 6d.

Chimes for Holy-days, from "The End of Man." Fcap. 8vo, cloth, lettered, 1s. 6d.

The Spiritual Exercises of St. Ignatius. Meditations for Eight Days' Retreat. By the Rev. A. J. Christie, S.J. Second Edition. Crown 8vo, cloth, 2s. 6d.

The Martyrdom of St. Placidus. A Drama in Three Acts. By a Benedictine Nun. Edited by Father Christie, S.J. Cloth, lettered, 1s. 6d.

Scenes from the Life of St. Benedict. Dramatized by a Benedictine Nun. Edited by Father Christie. 3d. ; cloth, lettered, 9d.

Salvage from the Wreck. A few Memories of Friends departed, preserved in funeral discourses. By the Rev. P. Gallwey, S.J. With Eighteen Portraits. Cloth, 7s. 6d.

Twelve Lectures on Ritualism. Vol. I. Lectures I.—VIII.: Ritualism not blessed by Heaven; not Catholic; entirely opposed to our Lord's plan of one Sheepfold governed by one Shepherd. and to the faith of the Early Church. Vol. II. Lectures IX.—XII.: Anglican Orders, and the Anglican Confessional. By the Rev P. Gallwey, S.J. Price, two vols., 8s.

Select Works of the Ven. Father Nicolas Lancicius, S.J. Edited by the Rev. P. Gallwey, S.J.

Vol. I. THE YEARLY EIGHT DAYS' RETREAT, AND HOW TO PROFIT BY IT. 6s. 6d.

Vol. II. ON RASH JUDGMENTS AND ARIDITY. 6s. 6d.

The Precious Pearl of Hope in the Mercy of God.
Translated from the Italian. 4s. 6d.

An Hour before the Blessed Sacrament: or, With my Crucifix. 4d.

The Religious State. A Digest of the Doctrine of Suarez, contained in his Treatise, *De Statu Religionis*. Three vols. 8vo, 1,200 pages, £1 10s.

Other Gospels; or, Lectures on St. Paul's Epistle to the Galatians. By the Rev. William Humphrey, S.J. Crown 8vo, cloth. 4s.

Mary magnifying God. May Sermons. By the Rev. William Humphrey, S.J. Sixth Edition. 2s. 6d.

The Truth about John Wyclif. His Life, Writings, and Opinions. Chiefly from the evidence of his Contemporaries. By the Rev. Joseph Stevenson, S.J. 7s. 6d.

The Trial of Margaret Brereton. By Pleydell North. Cloth lettered. 1s.

The Order for the Dedication or Consecration of a Church. Translated from the Roman Pontifical. New Edition. 1s.

The Rite of Conferring Orders. Translated, with Annotations, from the Roman Pontifical. 1s.

The Gifts and Fruits of the Holy Ghost, considered in the Youthful Martyrs, for the spiritual profit of the young, who are desirous to preserve the treasure of the Holy Faith. With short Preface by W. H. Anderdon, S.J. Red cloth, gilt, suitable for presents, 2s.

Records of the English Province of the Society of Jesus. By Henry Foley, S.J. Vols. I. to VI., Six Guineas. Vols. VII. and VIII., *The Collectanea*, in two Parts, price 21s. each. The entire set, £8 8s. net.

No living man is likely to see these *Records* superseded, or diminish in value. . . . The more widely they are known, the more highly will they be appreciated.—*The Athenæum*.

BY THE REV. W. H. ANDERDON. S.J.

Fasti Apostolici. An Annual Record, from our Lord's Ascension to SS. Peter and Paul's Martyrdom. With copious Notes and Appendix. Second Edition. Small 4to, 184 pp. Cloth, 3s. 6d.

Britain's Early Faith. With copious Notes and Appendix. Seventeen chapters, 244 pp. Cloth, 3s.

Afternoons with the Saints. Tenth Edition. 394 pp. Cloth, 3s. 6d. ; French Edition. Wrapper, 2s.

Evenings with the Saints. Cloth, 3s. 6d.

Bracton : A Tale of 1812. Second Edition. Thirty additional pages. Cloth, 2s.

In the Snow. Ninth Edition. Cloth, 2s.

The Catholic Crusoe. Ninth Edition. With Twelve Illustrations. Cloth, 3s. 6d.

Some Verses of Various Dates. Cloth, 6d. ; wrapper, 4d.

Luther. In Four parts. 172 pp. Cloth, 1s. ; wrapper, 6d.

Is Ritualism Honest? Three Lectures. Third Edition. Including *Begging the Question*. 6d.

Via Crucis: translated from the original of St. Leonard of Port Maurice. Stanzas of the *Stabat*, chiefly by Aubrey de Vere. Seventh Thousand. 3d. and 2d.

The Old Religion of Taunton. 2d.

Five Minutes' Sermons for the Sundays throughout the Year.

PART THE FIRST. From Trinity Sunday to the Twelfth Sunday after Pentecost. 6d.

PART THE SECOND. From the Thirteenth to the Twenty-fourth Sunday after Pentecost. 6d.

JAMES STANLEY, MANRESA PRESS, ROEHAMPTON, S.W.

ENGLISH MANUALS OF CATHOLIC PHILOSOPHY.

(STONYHURST SERIES.)

EDITED BY

RICHARD F. CLARKE, S.J.

*Extract from a Letter of His Holiness the Pope to the Bishop of Salford
on the Philosophical Course at Stonyhurst.*

"You will easily understand, Venerable Brother, the pleasure We felt in what you reported to Us about the College of Stonyhurst in your diocese, namely, that by the efforts of the Superiors of this College, an excellent course of the exact sciences has been successfully set on foot, by establishing professorships, and by publishing in the vernacular for their students text-books of Philosophy, following the principles of St. Thomas Aquinas. On this work We earnestly congratulate the Superiors and teachers of the College, and by letter We wish affectionately to express Our good-will towards them."

1. **Logic.** By RICHARD F. CLARKE, S.J., formerly Fellow and Tutor of St. John's College, Oxford. Second Edition. Price 5s.
2. **First Principles of Knowledge.** By JOHN RICKABY, S.J., late Professor of Logic and General Metaphysics at St. Mary's Hall, Stonyhurst. Second Edition. Price 5s.
3. **Moral Philosophy (Ethics and Natural Law).** By JOSEPH RICKABY, S.J., M.A. Lond.; late Professor of Ethics at St. Mary's Hall, Stonyhurst. Third Edition. Price 5s.
4. **Natural Theology.** By BERNARD BOEDDER, S.J., Professor of Natural Theology at St. Mary's Hall, Stonyhurst. Price 6s. 6d.
5. **Psychology.** By MICHAEL MAHER, S.J., M.A. Lond.; Professor of Mental Philosophy at Stonyhurst. Price 6s. 6d.
6. **General Metaphysics.** By JOHN RICKABY, S.J. Price 5s.

Supplementary Volume.

Political Economy. By C. S. DEVAS, Esq., M.A., Examiner in Political Economy in the Royal University of Ireland. Price 6s. 6d.

LONDON: LONGMANS, GREEN & CO.

The American Edition is published by Messrs. Benziger Brothers,
New York, Cincinnati, Chicago.

Some Opinions of the Press.

"The 'Stonyhurst Series' is not a mere translation of old scholastic treatises on Philosophy. Each volume differs so much in treatment of its matter from what a mediævalist philosopher would have penned, that at first sight these English Catholic Manuals would seem to have set up systems of their own. But the discrepancy is only apparent, not real. In its philosophical system, the series is scholastic to the core. But it has taken up scholastic principles to apply them to the problems raised by modern writers."—*Bombay Advertiser*.

"These Manuals are worthy of the widest circulation. They will clear away many popular delusions, much confusion of thought and language. They will help to strengthen many minds to strive fearlessly and perseveringly in the search of truth."—*Bombay Catholic Examiner*.

LOGIC.

"We must congratulate the editor of the series of Catholic Manuals of Philosophy on affording such a valuable contribution to English Catholic literature. The easy style throughout, the clearness of exposition, and the well-chosen examples, make the book at once attractive to the general reader, and of inestimable use to the special student. But the highest excellence of the work, and the one which characterises the series conceived and edited by the author, is sympathy with the intellectual atmosphere in which we live, with its difficulties, with its strength, and with its weakness."—*The Tablet*.

"An excellent text-book of Aristotelian logic, interesting, vivid, sometimes almost racy in its illustrations, while from first to last it never, so far as we have noticed, diverges from Aristotelian orthodoxy."—*Guardian*.

"Though Father Clarke mainly concerns himself with Formal Logic, he occasionally, for the sake of edification, makes excursions into wider fields. Adopting the standpoint of 'moderate realism,' he directs his chief attack against the limitation of the Principle of Contradiction, the nominalist statement of the Principle of Identity, and the theory of conception set forth by Mill. The arguments usually employed in these time-honoured controversies are marshalled with much vigour. . . . The uncontroversial portions of the book are extremely clear, and the descriptions of the various forms of syllogism as little dry as their subject-matter permits."—*Saturday Review*.

FIRST PRINCIPLES OF KNOWLEDGE.

"It is a hopeful sign of the times that a Catholic professor should freely enter the lists of debate in opposition to acknowledged masters of recent philosophy. The Jesuit Father is no respecter of persons."—*Journal of Education*.

"In the two volumes named below (*First Principles of Knowledge and Logic*), we have set forth in clear and vigorous English the doctrine of knowledge and the principles of reasoning taught by the learned and subtle Aquinas in the thirteenth century, but adapted to the needs of students and controversialists of the nineteenth century by teachers who, like St. Thomas himself, are able to discuss doubts without doubting, to hold converse with sceptics of every school, and still to hold to the faith. . . . To those who would like to know exactly the form that philosophy takes when she enters the service of 'The Church' the volumes may be commended."—*Inquirer*, Sept. 21, 1889.

MORAL PHILOSOPHY.

"The style of the book is bright and easy, and the English (as we need not say) extremely good. . . . The manual will be welcome on all sides as a sound, original, and fairly complete English treatise on the groundwork of morality."—*Dublin Review*.

"The style is popular and easily intelligible; the principles are fully illustrated by concrete examples."—*Church Quarterly*.

"As regards the style of the book, it is, as a rule, clear, terse, and simple; and there are many passages marked alike by sound sense and by elevation of tone."—*Journal of Education*.

"Father Rickaby, with his Aristotelian and scholastic training, is always definite and clear, distrustful of sentiment, with an answer ready for every assailant."—*Mind*, No. 54.

"It is one of a series of 'Manuals of Catholic Philosophy' in course of issue, and embodies the substance of lectures delivered by the author during eight successive years to the students of the Jesuit Society at Stonyhurst. The book is marked with several of the merits usually found in the educational writings of the Jesuits: orderly method, lucid arrangement, clear, definite, and incisive wording, competent familiarity with the literature of the subject, both ancient and modern."—*Church Times*, May 3, 1889.

NATURAL THEOLOGY.

"This volume considerably increases the debt which English-speaking Catholics owe to the Jesuit Fathers who have brought out the 'Stonyhurst Series' of philosophical manuals. It is really a treatise *de Deo* dealing with the proofs of the existence of God, the Divine attributes, and the relation of God to the world—in plain intelligible English, and adapted to the difficulties raised in our own country at the present day. The author is evidently well acquainted with Mill, Spencer, Huxley, and other contemporary writers; they are quoted freely and clearly answered."—*Dublin Review*, October, 1891.

"Father Boedder's *Natural Theology* will be read with eagerness. The proofs of the existence of a Personal God are given with a completeness and clearness I have never before seen."—*Bombay Advertiser*.

PSYCHOLOGY.

"We regard Father Maher's book on Psychology as one of the most important contributions to philosophical literature published in this country for a long time. . . . What renders his work especially valuable is the breadth of his modern reading, and the skill with which he presses things new, no less than old, into the service of his argument. His dialectical skill is as remarkable as his wealth of learning, and not less notable is his spirit of fairness. . . . Whether the reader agrees or disagrees with the author's views, it is impossible to deny the ability, fulness, and cogency of the argument."—*St. James's Gazette*, July 8, 1892.

"Father Maher's joining of old with new in his *Psychology* is very skilful; and sometimes the highly systematized character of the scholastic doctrine gives him a certain advantage in the face of modern psychological classifications with their more tentative character. . . . The historical and controversial parts all through the volume are in general very careful and well managed."—*Mind*.

"This work cannot be too highly recommended."—*The Tablet*, November 1, 1890.

GENERAL METAPHYSICS.

"*Metaphysics* is not a popular study, but Father Rickaby has done his best to popularize it. He expounds the idea of Being with its nature, existence, and attributes, and other notions less general, as substance, causality, space, and time. He ought to succeed in dissipating the common prejudice that metaphysics is mere cobweb spinning."—*Bombay Advertiser*.

"It will be seen, then, that we deny the merit of profundity to Father Rickaby's work; it will, however, do more good than harm; it is full of a learning rare and curious in England, and is tempered by an English common sense and a real acquaintance with English thought."—*Athenaeum*, April 18, 1891.

POLITICAL ECONOMY.

"A concise but extraordinarily comprehensive text-book, with plenty of human interest, attractive—if now and then rather slight—illustrations from real life, and last, but not least, a clear, and on the whole a correct, exposition of the elements of economic science."—*Speaker*.

"We incline to consider Mr. Devas' Manual one of the most valuable contributions made for a long time to the study of economics. It is closely reasoned, for Mr. Devas possesses strongly the sense of the syllogism. . . . In the greater part of what he advances in his book we entirely follow him. It is constructed upon the right lines. It is especially valuable for the high ethical tone which pervades it from first to last."—*St. James's Gazette*, March 11, 1892.

THE MONTH.

A Catholic Magazine and Review.

Price 2s. Annual Subscription, 20s.

(By post, 23s.)

THE MONTH has a large circulation among the Clergy and Laity. It is edited by Fathers of the Society of Jesus, and contains articles on the topics of the day and other subjects of general interest to Catholics.

As it is among the higher classes of Catholics in England, Ireland, and America that it chiefly circulates, it is peculiarly adapted for Educational and Literary Advertisements.

All Literary Communications to be addressed to "The Editor of The Month," 31, Farn Street, London, W. All Business Communications to be addressed to Mr. James Stanley, Manresa Press, Roehampton, London, S.W.

The Messenger of the Sacred Heart.

EDITED BY THE REV. A. DIGNAM, S.J.

Published monthly, price 1d.; or 1s. 6d. per annum post free.

Leaflets of the Apostleship of Prayer. Containing the Mysteries of the Rosary. Published monthly. 1s. per annum.

Large Intention Sheets of the Holy League. Published monthly. 2s. per annum.

Small ditto (for the prayer-book), subscription 1s. per annum. For distribution in parishes with the Rosary Leaves. 1s. 9d. per 100, 7s. per 500, 12s. 6d. per 1,000.

All Business Communications to be addressed to the Secretary, Messenger Office, Wimbledon, Surrey, from whom a complete List of Apostleship of Prayer publications can be obtained.

This book should be returned to the Library on or before the last date stamped below.

A fine of five cents a day is incurred by retaining it beyond the specified time.

Please return promptly.

DUE DEC 28 50

BOOK DUE WID
100-76553
MAY 11 1978

C 438.12.26

The story of St. Stanislaus Kostka

Widener Library

003020470



3 2044 081 716 938